INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Account of Marriages, by Rev. Josiah Badcock, Andover, N. H., An, 16
Address of the President, lx
Andover, N. H., Marriages at, 16
Appleton, William Sumner, 219

Baldwin, Query, 94
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Barre, Mass., 54
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Holden, Mass., 1743-1822, 274, 371
Barker, Query, 204
Barnes, Query, 318
Barre, Baptisms in First Church of, 54
Belcher Bible Records, 335
Bennett, Phillips, Note, 199
Billings, Elizabeth, Query, 94
Biographical Sketches (see also Memoirs)—
  Cole, Asenath W., 110
  Herrick, Lucius Carroll, 216
  Muskett, Catherine Charlotte Dalgairns, 411
  Nourse, Henry Stedman, 217
  Taylor, Charles James, 411
Blatchley, or Blachley, Thomas, and his Descendants, 357
Book Notices, 97, 207, 322, 408
Book Notices—
  Address of Albert J. Beveridge, United States Senator from Indiana, at the Dedication of Indiana's Monuments on the Battlefield of Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6, 1903, 102
  Addresses at the Dedication of Hubbard Hall, the Library of Bowdoin College, June 24, 1903, 107
  Alden's and Shaw's The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, 97
  Anagnos's The Education of the Blind in the United States of America, 328
  Andover Theological Seminary, Necrology, 1902-1903, 107
  Annual Proceedings, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1902-1903, 109
  Annual Report of the Conn. Historical Society, 215
  Ayer's Boston Common in Colonial and Provincial Days, 211
  Babcock's Babcock Genealogy, 207
  Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages, 410
  Baker's Massasoit's Town. Sowams in Pokanoket, 327
  Baker's New Hampshire in the Battle of Bunker Hill, 327
  Ballard History, The, 1420-1903, 97
  Barrett's Abraham Lincoln and his Presidency, 210
  Bartlett's John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants, 409
  Batchellor's The Government and Laws of N. H., before the Establishment of the Province, 1623-1679, 410
Book Notices—
  Batchellor's The Ranger Service in the Upper Valley of the Connecticut and the most northerly Regiment of the N. H. Militia, in the Period of the Revolution, 214
  Bates Genealogy Notes, 97
  Bates's Some Descendants of Gideon Thayer and Sarah Hobart Bates of Braintree, Mass., 97
  Baxter's New England, 102
  Beckwith Notes, 408
  Beckwith Notes, With Some Account of Allied Families, 207
  Bellas's A Brief History of the Flags and Banners of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 109
  Bittinger's Bittinger and Bedinger Families, Descendants of Adam Budinger, 322
  Blandford Monthly, The, Vol. 2, No. 9. Aug. 1903, 104
  Bolton's Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., 323
  Boogher's Gleanings of Virginia History, 105
  Book of the Sons of the Revolution in Indiana, The, 215
  Brigham's Bibliography of Rhode Island History, 411
  Brigham's Seventeenth Century Place-Names of Providence Plantations, 411
  Butterfield's A Biographical Memorial of General Daniel Butterfield, 409
  Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 107
  Cary's The John Cary Descendants, 98
  Catalogue of Oberlin College for the year 1902-03. With Announcements of Courses to be offered for the year 1903-04, 108
  Cates's The Cate-Cates Family of New England, 322
  Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the American Congregational Association in Tremont Temple, Boston, Monday, May Twenty-fifth, MCMIII, 108
  Chamberlain Association of America, The Report of Meeting, Boston, Mass., 1902, 98
  Chamberlain's Third Annual Report of the Genealogical Bureau of the Chamberlain Association, 98
  Chandler, John M. An Appreciation and a Memoir, 106
  Chase's Chase Chart, 408 [327
  Chicago Historical Society, Annual Report,
  Cincinnati Memorial Hall and Military Museum, Exeter, N. H., 105
  Clark's Historical Address given at the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Organization of the Grafton County Conference of Congregational Churches, Bath, N. H., May 26, 1903, 105

132729

Book Notices—
Clarke's In Memory of William Millet Huntington, M.D., 324
Clarke's List of Publications of the American Historical Association, 1885-1902, 104
Class of Sixty-Three. Williams College, 1863-1903, 108
Codman's Arnold's Expedition to Quebec, 213
Combattants Français de la Guerre Américaine, Les, 1778-1783. Listes établies d'après les documents authentiques déposés aux Archives Nationales et aux Archives du ministère de la Guerre, 103
Cone's Some account of the Cone Family in America, 207
Congdon's Waterman, Illinois, Year Book, 1903, 326
Congregational Year-Book, The, 1903, 109
Conover's Concerning the Forefathers—A Memoir of Two Pioneers, Col. Robert Patterson and Col. John Johnson, 107
Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York, 328
Constitution, Organization and Members Present and Past of the Commercial Club of Boston, 325
Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell, Mass., Vol. vi, No. 4, 326
Corser's Genealogy of the Corser Family in America, 96
Courtenay's, The Moultrie-Montague Letters, 1781, 211
Cox's New England Cox Families, 99, 207
Cressey's Semi-Centennial of the Baptist Church, Weymouth, Mass., 1854-1904, 213
Curran's Memorial, James Ellison, 1778-1820, 324
Curtiss's A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family, 99
Cutter's and Loring's The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., 322
Fairman Rogers, 1833-1900, 325
Daniels's Descendants of Henry Travers of London, England, and Newbury, Massachusetts, U. S. A., 101
Davis's New Hampshire Notes, 214
Davis's The Fund at Boston in New England, 212
Davis's The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass., 212
Davis's The Prospectus of Blackwell's Bank, 1687, 328
Day's The Descendants of Anthony Day, of Gloucester, Mass., 1645, 99
Dean's Genealogy of the Dean Family, descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn., and Cranston, R. I., 99
Dean's Genealogy of the Tripp Family, descended from Isaac Tripp of Warwick, R. I., and Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 101
Dean's History of the William Dean Family of Cornwall, Conn., and Canfield, Ohio, 208
Decennial Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California, 108
Derby's Derby Genealogy. A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., 208
Dodge's Dodge Genealogy, Descendants of Tristram Dodge, 322
Dow's The Records of the Salem Commoners, 103
Drummond's Joshua Bean of Exeter, Brentwood, and Gilmanton, N. H., and some of his Descendants, 97
Dudley's Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 410
Ellwood's Public and Private Charity in England. (The University of Missouri Studies), 216
Book Notices—
Elwang's The Negroes of Columbia, Missouri, 411
Elwell's A Story of Byfield. A New England Parish, 212
Ewer's The Third Mass. Cavalry in the War for the Union, 214
Farwell's Shaw Records. A Memorial of Roger Shaw, 409
Fayerbanke Historical, Ye, Vol. I, No. 1, 208
Ferris's Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware, 106
Fewkes's Fine Thread, Lace and Hosiery in Ipswich, 410
First Regiment of Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, Col. Robert Cowdin Commanding, 410
First Reunion of the Chase-Chace Family Association, Thursday, Aug. 30, 1900, at Newburyport, Mass., 98
Folsom's Orderly Book Kept by Jeremiah Fogg, Adjutant Col. Enoch Poor's Second N. H. Regiment, 210
Forsyth De Fronsac's Memorial of the Family of Forsyth de Fronsac, 208
Founders, Fathers and Patriots of Middletown Upper Houses, since 1851, Cromwell, Conn., 209
Franklin and Marshall Alumni Association, The, 107
Franklin and Marshall College. Catalogue of Officers and Students, 215
Franklin and Marshall College Obituary Record. No. 7, Vol. II.—Part 3, 108
Frothingham's Brooke Herford, 324
Gay's An Historical Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1903, 104
Genealogical Bulletin, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-4, 102
Vol. I, Nos. 9, 11, 12, 210
Vol. 1, Nos. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 324
Vol. 1, No. 21, 410
General Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Phillips Exeter Academy, 1783-1903, 108
Goding's Ancestry of Lydia Mehitable Chandler, 408
Gould's John Adams and Daniel Webster as Schoolmasters, 324
Grand Chapter of Maine, Vol. xi, Part ii, 1903. The Seventy-eighth Annual Convocation held at Portland, May 5, 6, 1903, 109
Grand Council of Maine, Vol. v, Part viii, 215
Grant's Report of the Third Reunion of the Grant Family Association at East Windsor Hill, and Hartford, Conn., 322
Griffin's The American Catholic Historical Researches, 410
Grip's Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Vicinity, 410
Handy's Some Descendants of Samuel Blake and Susan Bates of Arlington, Mass., 97
Harris's John Harris, 1770-1845, East Machias, Maine, 208
Hart's Paul Revere's Portrait of Washington, 328
Harvard College, Class of 1878. Secretary's Report, No. v, 327
Hayes's The Diocese of Western N. Y., 214
Haywood's Gov. William Tryon, and his Administration, in the Province of North Carolina, 1765-1771, 211
Hepburn's History of Coinage and Currency in the United States, and the Perennial Contest for Sound Money, 109
Herrick's William Walter Phelps. His Life and Public Services, 324

Book Notices—
Hill's Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Ninth Annual Report, 99
Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, The. Annual Report for the year 1902, 108
Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba. Feb. 10, 1903, 108
Historical Sketch of the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society and Convention, 1802-1892, 109
Hooper's and Howland's Old Home Day and One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary. Addresses delivered in Walpole, N. H., 104
Hord's Thomas Hord, Gentleman, Born in England, 1701, Died in Virginia, 1766, 99
Howard's The Howard Genealogy, 409
Hoyt's The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., 326
Hyde Park Historical Record, Vol. iii, No. 1, 325
Jabez Bullard, 207
Johnson's An American Pilgrimage to a Quaker Shrine and a Prowl in the Fleet, 109
Johnson's Old Connecticut Town of Westmoreland in Pennsylvania, 213
Journal of the One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Massachusetts, May 13 and 14, A.D. 1903, 105
Julien's A Preliminary Statement of the Cantine Genealogy, or the Descendants in America of the Huguenot Refugee, Moses Cantine, 98
King's Annals of Oxford, Maine, from 1829 to 1850. Prefaced by a brief account of the Settlement of Hebron and Oxford, 105
King's Life and Labors of Rev. Stephen Gano, M.D., Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., from 1792 to 1828, 106
Lamb's Genealogical Sketch of some of the Descendants of Robert Savory, of Newbury, 1656, 323
Lamb's Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Family, 209
Lane's Library of Harvard University Bibliographical Contributions, 107
Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 108
Lawrence's The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., 323
Lawson's Family Genealogy, 207
Leach's Chronicle of the Yerkes Family, with Notes on the Leech and Rutter Families, 409
Leach's History of the Penrose Family of Philadelphia, 209
Leavens's The Leavens Name, including Levings, 323
Leavitt's Morse Genealogy, Comprising the Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Morse, 323
Litchfield's The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 3, 99
Littlefield's Early Schools and School Books of New England, 327
Loring's and Cutter's Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descendants, 101
Mabie's The Genius of the Cosmopolitan City, 326
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. xi, 103
Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—
Arlington, 325
Bellingham, 409
Chilmark, 325
Gill, 213
Great Barrington, 213
Holden, 213
Manchester, 213
Book Notices—
Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—
Marblehead, 325
Middleton, 325
New Braintree, 213
Petersham, 325
Shrewsbury, 325
Topsfield, 101
Upton, 325
Waltham, 325
Washington, 213
May's Historical Sketch, and Matters pertaining to the King's Chapel Burying Ground, 104
McAlleer's The Province of Quebec, its History and its People, 215
Memorial of Clark Fisher who departed this life at "Whitehall," Flushing, Long Island, on Dec. 31st, 1903, 324
Memorial Records, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, 108
Merrill's The American Ancestors of George W. Merrill of Saginaw, Michigan, 209
Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., 216
Miller's New York Considered and Improved, 1695, 102
Minutes of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine, Vol. II, No. 4, 215
Missouri Society, 1904. Prize Medal Essay Contest by the High School Scholars and Schools of Equal Grade of the State of Missouri, 328
Mooar's The Cummings Memorial, 207
Morrill's American Ancestry of Benjamin Morrill and his wife Miriam Peck-Morrill of Salisbury, Mass., and their Descendants to 1901, 100
Morse's Morse Genealogy, comprising the Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph and John Morse, 323
Mowry's The First American Public School, 212
Nelson's New Jersey Archives, Vol. xxii, 214
Newcomb's The Handbook of Boston, [England], 104
New Haven Colony Historical Society, The, 328
Nichols's Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass., 211
Noble's A Few Notes on the Shays Rebellion, 215
Noble's A Glance at Suicide as dealt with in the Colony and in the Province of Mass. Bay, 214
Noyes's A Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H., Congregational Church, 1752-1902. Vol. II. Appendix to Vol. I. 105
Officers and Members of Boston Commandery of Knights Templars, Jan. 1, 1903, 108
Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navy in the War of the Rebellion, 103
Old School Boys of Boston, The, Organized 1880, 212
One-hundredth Anniversary of the Town of Junius. [N. Y.] 1803-1903, 326
Ontario Historical Society, Vol. V, 328
Packard's Recollections of a Long Life, 107
Paddock's Genealogical Record, 324
Paige's Quinabaug Historical Leaflets, Vol. I, No. 11, 99
Papers and Addresses of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, 327
Pardo de Tavera's Biblioteca Filipena, 328
Parshall's The History of the Parshall Family, 100
Partridge's Partridge Genealogy, 209
Peabody Education Fund, 328

Book Notices—
Pease's Notes on the Old Colony Cox Families, 207
Peters's Peters of New England, 100
Philadelphia National Bank, The. A Century's Record. 1803-1903, 103
Potter's Descriptive and Historical Notes on the Library of Harvard University, No. 55, 107
Prescott's Blount and Blunt, 97
Proceedings and Addresses at the Triennial Reunion of the Alumni of McCollum Institute. Old Home Week Exercises. And the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Mt. Vernon, N. H., 215
Proceedings and Memorial of a Conference of Confederate Roster Commissioners at Atlanta, Georgia, July 20-21, 1903, 103
Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 12, 1904, 327
Proceedings of the Fifth Ohio State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution, held at the Collingwood, Toledo, 216
Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association at its Annual Reunion, at Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1902, 97
Proceedings of the Masons of Massachusetts. With the Lodges of Europe and America, 109
Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association, 103
Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, Boston, Mass., 99
Program and Selections for Celebrations of the Anniversary of the Day on which Alabama was admitted to the Union. Dec. 14, 1903, 213
Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. II, No. 3, June, 1903, 102
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, 410
Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Mass., No. 1, 326
Reading's William Bowne of Yorkshire, England, and his Descendants, 97
Record of the Military Service of First Lieutenant and Brevet Capt. Robert Goldthwaite Carter, U. S. A., 324
Record of the Revolutionary Soldiers hired in Lake County, Ohio, with a partial list of those in Geauga County, and a membership roll of New Connecticut Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, 103
Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware, 410
Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri, 215
Register of the Sons of the American Revolution in the State of Missouri, 215
Report of the Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, on the occasion of the 125th Anniversary of the Battle and Massacre of Wyoming, 1903, 106
Reunion of the 4th District School, Boxford, Mass., Wed., July 15th, 1903, 325
Richardson's and Morse's Writings on American History, 1902, 410
Ritchie's Library of Congress. A List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress, 106
Roberts's A Sketch of the Life of George Roberts who fought under Paul Jones, 409
Robinson's A Historical Sketch of the Robinson Family in the Line of Ebenezer Robinson, 100
Rodman's Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of his Descendants, 100
Book Notices—
Rosengarten's Some New Franklin Papers, 106
Rosengarten's The Earl of Crawford's MS. History in the Library of the American Philosophical Society, 327
Rosengarten's The "Franklin Papers" in the American Philosophical Society, 106
Ross's Letters of a Pioneer, 108
Rowell's Russell Smith Taft, LL.D. A Sketch read before the Vermont Bar Association, Oct., 1902, 107
Russell's Memoir of Charles H. Russell, 1796-1884, 211
Sanborn's Gen. John Glover and his Marblehead Regiment in the Revolutionary War, 324
Sanborn's Major Brian Pendleton in New Hampshire and Maine, 107
Sanborn's President Langdon of Harvard College, 324
Sanborn's The Cate-Cates Family of New England, 322
Schermerhorn's Genealogy of a part of the Third Branch of the Schermerhorn Family in the United States, 209
School Gardens in Boston, 1903. Prepared by the Committee on Education and Agriculture. Twentieth Century Club, 110
Second and Third Reunions of the Chase Family Association, 98
Shambaugh's The Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa, 110, 411
Sharpe's The Sharps of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Abstracts of Records in Great Britain, 100
Shaw's and Alden's The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, 97
Shepard's Supplement to the History of the Yale Class of 1873, 411
Sherman's The O'Briens of Machias, Me., Patriots of the American Revolution, 323
Sinnett's Historic Lebanon. Lebanon, Maine, and the Grand Work of its Congregational Church in One Hundred and Thirty-eight Years, 105
Site and Relic Society of Germantown, 325
Slafter's Landing of the Hessians, 1776, 326
Smith's Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec, 102
Smith's Asahel Smith of Topsfield, Mass., with some account of the Smith Family, 100
Smith's Historic Book, The, 213
Smith's Memoir of William Sumner Appleton, 210
Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 411
Some Letters of Franklin's Correspondents, 106
Speed's Who Fought the Battle. Strength of the Union and Confederate Forces Compared, 327
Sprague's A Story of a New England Town, 211
Sprague's The Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont, 99
Starr's The Eells Family of Dorchester, Mass., 208
Stewart's Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion, 327
Stockwell's Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass., 209
Sturgis's A Sketch of the Chandler Family in Worcester, Mass., 98
Suffolk Deeds. Liber xlii., 212
Swan's Sixteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties, 328
Swift's and Cleveland's Records of the Town of Tisbury, Mass., 106
Taylor's History of John Taylor of Hadley, 101

Book Notices—
Thilly's The University of Missouri Studies, Vol. ii, No. 2, 216
Thilly's The University of Missouri Studies, Vol. ii, No. 3, 410
Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, 108
Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society, The, 1900–1902, 1902–1903, 109
Trask's and Fairbanks's Capt. William Trask and Some of his Descendants, 209
Treman's and Pooles' The History of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America, with the Related Families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers, 101
Tucker's A Paper read at the 225th Anniversary of the Formation of the Milton Church, 212
Tucker's The Munroe Doctrine, 110
Two Hundred and Sixty-Fifth Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, The, 1902–1903. Sermon by Rev. W. H. Ryder, D.D., of Gloucester, 108
University of North Carolina, The James Sprunt Historical Monograph, No. 4, 328
Usher's A Biographical Sketch of Hannah Lane Usher of Buxton, and Hollis, Maine, 211
Vanderpool's Chronicles of a Pioneer School, from 1792 to 1833, being the History of Miss Sarah Pierce and her Litchfield School, 210
Versicus's More Gathered Autumn Leaves, 104
Vital Records of Arlington, Mass., to the year 1850, 325
Vital Records of Bellingham, Mass., to the year 1850, 409
Vital Records of Chilmark, to the year 1850, 325
Vital Records of Gill, to the year 1850, 213
Vital Records of Great Barrington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 213
Vital Records of Holden, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 213
Vital Records of Manchester, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, 213
Vital Records of Marblehead, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, Vol. i, 325
Vital Records of Middleton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, Volume i, 325
Vital Records of New Braintree, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 213
Vital Records of Petersham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
Vital Records of Topsfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, 101
Vital Records of Upton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
Vital Records of Waltham, Mass., to the year 1850, 325
Vital Records of Washington, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, 213
Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809, 104
Volume of Records, A, relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Town Records, 1784–1796, 212
Volume relating to the Early History of Boston, containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651, 325
Walker's The New Hampshire Covenant of 1774, 102
Waters's Ipswich Mills and Factories, 410
Waters's Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, xi, 105
Wellman's The Origin and Early History of the Eliot Church in Newton, Mass., 326
Wells–Cushing's Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related, 101
Book Notices—
Wheat's Wheat Genealogy, Vol. i, 210
Whipple's The Story of the White House, and its Home Life, 104
Whites's White Family Quarterly, 102
White's White Family Quarterly, Vol. 4, No. 4, 210
Whittlesey's Historical Sketch of Joseph Spencer, 410
Wight's Genealogy of the Claflin Family. Being a Record of Robert Macklothlan of Wenham, Mass., and of his Descendants, 98
Williamson's Memoir of Joseph Williamson, 107
Willis's Old Eliot, Vol. vi, Nos. 1, 3, 212
Wynkoop's Wynkoop Genealogy in the United States of America, 323
Boston Families, Four, 305
Bottom, Query, 317
Bridge, Abigail, Query, 94
Brinsmaid, Mary, Query, 94
Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., The, 48, 125
Brooks Family of Woburn, Note, 316
Broughton, Query, 204
Brown, Query, 204
Brownell, Note, 317
Bulkeley, Note, 201
Burroughs, Hannah, Query, 94

Caldwell, Charles, of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 36
Chase Bible Records, 38
Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass., 63
Church Records of Hawke, N. H., 41, 121
Clarke, Richard, of Rowley, Mass., Descendants of, 267
Connecticut Gravestone Inscriptions, Note, 405
Contributors and Contributions to Volume LVIII.
Ballou, Hosea Starr.
Newton Talbot, 329
Bartlett, J. Gardner.
John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 157, 237
Bolton, Ethel Stanwood.
Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., 176
Cotton, Frank Ethridge.
The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., 294, 337
Cutter, William R.
The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., 48, 125
Dary, George Allen.
Soldiers in the French and Indian War, 1758, 141
Dudley, Myron Samuel.
Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 1713–1810, 247
Fowler, Mrs. Henry Eliot.
Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, Conn., 1743–1788, 299, 360
Gordon, George A.
Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 90, 198, 314
Gray, G. Arthur.
George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 21, 143, 254
Hammond, F. S.
A List of Revolutionary Soldiers, 235
Hammond, Otis G.
Chase Bible Records, 38
Hodges, Almon Danforth, Jr.
John Joseph May, 111
Hoyt, David Webster.
Hawke (now Danville), N. H., Church Records Kept By Rev. John Page, 41, 121
King, Cameron H.
English Records of the King Family of Suffield, Conn., 347
Kingsbury, Mabel Hope.
An Account of Marriages by Rev. Josiah Badcock, Andover, N. H., 1782–1828, 16

Contributors and Contributions—
Lane, John W.
Deaths in Hampton, N. H., 1727–1735, 29, 136
Lea, J. Henry.
Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 311, 396
Research in England, 184, 285, 349
Litchfield, Wilford Jacob.
Records of the Second Church of Scituate, Now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 82, 168, 260, 387
Loring, Arthur G.
The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., 48, 125
Marvin, William Theophilus Rogers.
William Sumner Appleton, 219
Matthews, Albert.
John Tyler Hassam, 11
Nichols, Arthur H.
Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass., 63
The Early Bells of Paul Revere, 151
Peck, Thomas Bellows.
Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., in the Line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt., 267
Read, Charles F.
Belcher Bible Records, 335
Rice, Franklin P.
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Barre, Mass., 1767–1831, the Births not Being on Town Records, 54
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Holden, Mass., 1743–1822, the Births not being on Town Records, 274, 371
Russell, Barrett Beard.
The Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., 364
Sanborn, Victor Channing.
Four Boston Families, Holbrook, Yendell, Vail, Whitman, 305
Schermerhorn, Louis Y.
Hearsey Bible Records, 115
Shepard, James.
William Laddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 72
Sherburne, Edward Raymond.
Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 227
John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 391
Smyth, Ralph D.
Charles Caldwell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 36
Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
John Hoogkin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 281
Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 283
Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His Descendants, 357
Thomas Wright, and Benjamin Wright, of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descendants, 39
Steiner, Bernard C.
Charles Caldwell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 36
Edward Frisbie of Bradford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 281
Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 283
Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His Descendants, 357
Thomas Wright and Benjamin Wright of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descendants, 39
Contributors and Contributions—
Talcott, Mary Kingsbury.
Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1762–1824, 193, 400
Topliff, George Francis.
The Descendants of Clement Topliff of Dorchester, Mass., 117
Woods, Henry Ernest.
Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass., 377
Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., The, 294, 337
Crombie, Query, 205

Daniels, Query, 318
Deaths in Hampton, N. H., 29, 136
Descendants of Charles Caldwell, 36
Descendants of Clement Topliff, of Dorchester, Mass., The, 117
Descendants of Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., 178
Descendants of George Holmes, 21, 143, 254
Descendants of Henry Sherburne, 227
Descendants of John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 157, 237
Descendants of John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., 281
Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., 364
Descendants of John Shurburne, 391
Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., in the Line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt., 267
Descendants of Samuel Hodgkins or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., 283
Descendants of Thomas and Benjamin Wright, 39
Descendants of Thomas Blatchley or Blachley, 357
Descendants of William Luddington, 72
Devonshire Church Notes. Note, 93
Dewing, Smith, Note, 199
Dorchester Petition, A, Note, 404
Dupee-Pollard, Query, 319

Early Bells of Paul Revere, The, 151
Edwards, Rev. Jonathan.
English Ancestry of, Note, 202
Elliot, Note, 316
English Ancestry of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, Note, 202
English-Odell, Query, 319
English Records of the King Family of Suffield, Conn., 347
Errata, 110, cxiv, 218, 328, 412
Extracts from a List of Graduates of St. Andrews, 1807, Note, 406
Extracts from a List of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1806, Note, 406
Extracts From Chancery Bills and Answers, Note, 406

First Church of Holden, Mass., Baptisms of, 274
Fletcher, Query, 318
Foster, Brown, Stone, Note, 316
Four Boston Families, 305
French and Indian War, 1758, Soldiers in, 141
Frisbie, Edward of Branford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
Fuller, Query, 94

Gamage, Note, 406
Gardner, Sarah, Query, 94
Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 311, 396
Genealogies—
Adams, 91, 250
Alden, 97
Badcock, 16
Blatchley, 357
Brooks, 48, 125, 316
Caldwell, 36
Chase, 38
Clark, 267
Cotton, 294, 337

Genealogies—
Daby, 385
Danforth, 113
Dearborn, 96
Edwards, 202
French, 92
Frisbie, 178
Griffith, 381
Hearsey, 115
Hill, 157, 237
Hodgkin, 281
Hodgkins, 283
Holbrook, 305
Holmes, 21, 143, 254
Hotchkiss, 283
King, 347
Lane, 29
Lathrop, 93
Luddington, 72
Moore, 176
Needham, 305
Nichols, 203
Russell, 384
Sanford, 200
Sargent, 377
Sherburne, 227, 391
Spencer, 96
Talbot, 329
Topliff, 117
Towne, 407
Vail, 310
Whitman, 310
Wiggin, 394
Woodworth, 272
Wright, 39
Yendel, 309
Genealogies in Preparation—
Andruss, Jones, 96
Capen, 206
Cate-Cates, 408
Coggeshall, 322
Corbin, 206
Fowler, 320
Gridley, 321
Kilburn, 321
King, 408
Lasher, 96, 321
Lyon, 206
Shethar, 96
Stow, Stowe, 96
Van Deusen, 206
Van Horn, Van Horne, 96
Walker, 322
Wedge, 96
Woodward, 206
Wright, 206
Gibbs, Query, 93
Gosnold—Bacon, Note, 199
Gott, Query, 204
Gould, Query, 203
Gravestone Inscriptions, Connecticut, Note, 405
Gravestone Records to 1850, Medfield, Mass., 343
Guilford, Conn., Records of the Fourth Church in, 1743–1788, 299, 360
Guthrie, Query, 318

Hall, Query, 204
Hampton, N. H., Deaths in, 29, 136
Hance, Query, 94
Hartson, Query, 318
Hassam, John Tyler, 11
Hawke (Danville) N. H. Church Records, Kept by Rev. John Page, 41, 121
Hearsey Bible Records, 115
Hill, John, of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 157, 237
Historical Intelligence—
American Royalists, 95
Braintree Church Records, 95
Brewster Genealogy, 95
Connecticut Settlers, 407
Dearborn Genealogy, 96
Devon and Cornwall Records, 407
Emigrant Ministers, 408
Historical Intelligence—
English Records of Early Friends, 320
Fowler Family History, 320
Gridley Genealogy, 321
Guilford, Conn., Families, 205
Hathaway Genealogy, 205
History of Boothbay and Southport, Me., 320
Kilburn Family Memorial, 321
Kingsbury Genealogy, 205
Lasher Genealogy, 321
Matson Genealogy, 205 [320
Records of the First Church of Cambridge,
St. Memin Portraits, 319
Spencer Family, 96
Tuttle Genealogy, 205
Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 1713–1810, 247
Hobby, Query, 317
Hodgkin, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants, 281
Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, Samuel of New Haven, Conn., and his Descendants, 283
Holden, Mass., 1743–1822, Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of, 371
Holmes, George of Roxbury, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 21, 143, 254
Holmes, Query, 317

Illustrations—
Autograph:
Appleton, William Sumner, 219
Clark, Richard, 268, 269
Timothy, 273
Hassam, John Tyler, 11
May, John Joseph, 111
Christ Church Belfry, Boston, Mass., 63
First Church, Roxbury, Mass., 154
Floor Plan of Meeting-house, Newington, N. H., 253
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 155
Portrait:
Appleton, William Sumner, 219
Hassam, John Tyler, 11
May, John Joseph, 111
Talbot, Newton, 329
Revere's Method of Bell Hanging, 154
Second Church, Hanover Street, Boston, Mass., 154
Title page of Abiah Holbrook's Knot-work Book, 305
Treat Memorial Brass in Pitminster Church, England, 315

Jones, Query, 318
Jordan, Query, 318

King Family of Suffield, Conn., English Records of the, 347
Kittelle, Query, 318
Knapp, Query, 94, 317
Knight, Query, 94

Lathrop, Query, 93
Lea's Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives. (See also Wills, Administrations and Abstracts.)—
Barrington, sir Thomas (1581), 396
Gosenell, Thomas (1464-5), 398
Gosnaile, Robert (1666), 398
Gosnall, Mary (1629), 397
Peter (1629), 397
Robert (1602), 398
Gosnold, Anne (1578), 311
Richard (1616), 397
Robart (1601), 397
Gosnoll, Richard (1592), 397
Gouldinge, John (1593), 314
Ryvett, Christian (1589), 313
Revett, Robert (1616), 313
Thorne, Thomas (1630), 312
Lee, Query, 318
Letters—
Rudhall, Abel, 65
Pownall, Thomas, 141

List of Donors to the Library, xl
List of Revolutionary Soldiers, A, 235
Luddington, William of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 72
Lyon, Query, 317

MacCasland, Query, 204
Manney, Query, 204
Marvin-Bradley, Note, 92
May, John Joseph, 111
May, John Joseph, Note, 199
Meade, Query, 317
Medfield, Mass., Gravestone Records to 1850, 343
Meeker, Query, 318
Memoirs of Deceased Members—
  Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, cvi
  Adams, Charles Kendall, lxxviii
  Allen, Stephen Merrill, lxi
  Appleton, William Sumner, 219
  Attwill, Richard Ingalls, lxxix
  Belknap, George Eugene, xcii
  Benton, Austin Williams, lxix
  Blake, John Lauris, Jr., lxvii
  Blanchard, George Dana Boardman, cxi
  Brooks, Noah, xcix
  Candler, John Wilson, lxxxix
  Clark, James Wilson, lviii
  Cushing, William Theodore, lxiv
  Dixon, Benjamin Homer, lxv
  Flint, David Boardman, xcvii
  Frothingham, Thomas Goddard, lxxxiii
  Galloupe, Charles William, clx
  Gay, Albert, lxxvii
  Gerrish, William, xciv
  Gill, Watson, cviii
  Hale, Josiah Little, cxii
  Harter, David, lxviii
  Hassam, John Tyler, 11
  Herrick, Lucius Carroll, 216
  Hoar, John Emory, lxxiv
  Hoyt, Charles Albert, xciv
  Jesup, Henry Griswold, xcv
  Kilburn, Samuel Smith, lxxxvii
  Lawrence, Joseph Wilson, lx
  Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, cv
  Leland, Charles Godfrey, xci
  Manson, Alfred Small, civ
  May, John Joseph, 235
  Morton, John Dwight, lxxxii
  Munger, George Goundry, lxiii
  Nourse, Henry Stedman, 217
  Page, Hollis Bowman, lxxii
  Paine, George Taylor, cii
  Pinkham, Joseph, lxxxvi
  Redfield, John Howard, lxii
  Talbot, Newton, 329
  Thomas, William Appleton, cxi
  Robbins, Isaac Gilbert, cxiii
  Ropes, Joseph Samuel, lxxxviii
  Sampson, Edwin Holbrook, xcviii
  Sherman, William Henry, lxxx
  Smith, Henry Mitchell, lxix
  Stevens, Jonathan Tyler, lxxiii
  Swan, Benjamin Lincoln, lxvi
  Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, lxx
  Wallace, Rodney, lxxxiv
  Welch, William Lewis, lxxxi
  Wells, Samuel, cii
Mighill, Query, 204
Moore, John, of Sudbury, Mass., Some Descendants of, 176
Moore-Williston, Query, 319
Morse, Query, 318
Mundell-Trask, Query, 204
Muster Rolls—
  Godfrey, Richard, 142
  Lamont, capt., 236
  Warren, capt., 236

Newington, N. H., Historical Sketch of, 247
Nichols Bible Record, Note, 203
Nichols, Query, 204, 317
Norton, Query, 94
Notes and Queries, 91, 199, 315, 404
Nurse, Query, 204

Officers and Committees for the Year 1904, vi
Officers of the N. E. H. G. Society, v
Olmstead, Query, 319

Page, Rev. John, Church Records of Hawke (Danville), N. H., kept by, 41, 121
Partridge, Note, 316
Perkins, Query, 319
Potter, Query, 318
Proceedings of the N. E. H. G. Society, xv, 90, 198, 314
Proceedings of the New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Society, 1900, 1901, Note, 317

Randall, Hathaway, Query, 204
Read-Halloway, Note, 404
Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1762–1824, 193, 400
Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, Conn., 1743–1788, 299, 360
Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 82, 168, 260, 387
Reed, Alger, Query, 204
Reports of Committees of the N. E. H. G. Society—
  Committee on Collection of Records, xxxiv
  Committee on Consolidated Index, xxxv
  Committee on English Research, xxxi
  Committee on Finance, xxvii
  Committee on Heraldry, xxxii
  Committee on the Library, xxviii
  Committee on Papers and Essays, xxx
  Committee on Publications, xxix
  The Corresponding Secretary, xlvii
    Council, xix
    Historian, liv
    Librarian, xxxvi
    Treasurer, l
    Trustees of the Kidder Fund, liii
Research in England, 184, 285, 349
Revere, Paul, The Early Bells of, 151
Revolutionary Soldiers, List of, 235
Richards, Note, 92
Russell, John, of Dartmouth, Mass., The Descendants of, 364
Russell, Query, 204

St. Michael's Bells, Note, 199
Sanford, William, of Rhode Island, Note, 200
Sargent, Digory, of Boston and Worcester, Mass., Some Descendants of, 377
Scituate, Records of Second Church, 82, 168, 260, 387
Scott, Query, 406, 407
Sheldon, Query, 317
Sherburne, Henry, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 227
Sherburne, John, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 391
Sherman, Query, 93
Sherwood, Query, 318
Simmes, Mary, Query, 94
Smith, Query, 205
Soldiers in the French and Indian War, 1758, 141
Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass., 377
Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., 176
Stacy-Starr, Adams, Note, 91
Stanton, Query, 204
Steele, Query, 318

Talbot, Newton, 329
Taylor, Query, 319
Tefft, Query, 93
Tilton, Reply, 95
Topliff, Clement, of Dorchester, Mass., Descendants of, 117
Towne-Phillips, Query, 407
Treat Memorial Brass in Pitminster Church, Eng., The, Note, 315

Underwood, Query, 318

Vernon, Conn., Records of the Church in, 193, 400

Walker, Query, 319
Warner, Query, 319
Washington, General, A Gift to, Query, 95
Wells, Query, 94
Wheelock, Query, 95
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts. (See also Lea's Gleanings)—
Brooks, Henry (1682), 48
Brooks, John (1691), 50
Brooks, John, (1733), 53
Brooks, Sarah (1702), 53
Caldwell, John (1734), 36
Clarke, Richard (1673), 268
Cotton, Joseph (1800), 338
Cotton, Solomon (1755), 297
Cotton, Thomas (1770), 298
Cotton, Thomas (1745), 337
Hearle, William (1689), 295
Hill, Josiah (1805), 245
Holbrook, Abiah (1709), 306
Holbrook, Rebecca (1794), 307
Holmes, Abigail (1819), 255
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Holmes, George (1646), 21
Holmes, John (1816), 257
Holmes, Jonathan (1743), 23
Holmes, Samuel (1786), 254
Holmes, Zebulon (1747), 258
Luddington, James (1757), 76
Luddington, John (1727), 80
Luddington, John (1743), 80
Mousall, John (1660), 49
Read, Hannah (1673), 404
Read, John (1674), 405
Russell, Joshua (1789), 360
Sargent, Digory (1696), 377
Sargent, Digory (1707), 378
Sherburne, Hannah (1762), 231
Sherburne, John (1718), 229
Sherburne, John (1693), 391
Sherburne, John (1731), 392
Sherburne, Noah (1782), 235
Windsor, Query, 94
Woburn, Brooks Family of, Note, 316
Woodward, Query, 407
Wright, Thomas and Benjamin, of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descendants, 39

INDEX OF MEMOIRS.

	Page.
Abbot, Francis Ellingwood	cvi
Adams, Charles Kendall	lxxviii
Allen, Stephen Merrill	lxi
Attwill, Richard Ingalls	lxxix
Belknap, George Eugene	xcii
Benton, Austin Williams	lxix
Blake, John Lauris, Jr.	lxvii
Blanchard, George Dana Boardman	cxi
Brooks, Noah	xcix
Candler, John Wilson	lxxxix
Clark, James Wilson	lviii
Cushing, William Theodore	lxiv
Dixon, Benjamin Homer	lxv
Flint, David Boardman	xcvii
Frothingham, Thomas Goddard	lxxxiii
Galloupe, Charles William	cix
Gay, Albert	lxxvii
Gerrish, William	xciv
Gill, Watson	cviii
Hale, Josiah Little	cxii
Harter, David	lxviii
Hoar, John Emory	lxxiv
Homans, John, 2d.	lxxvi
Hoyt, Charles Albert	xciv
Jesup, Henry Griswold	xcv
Kilburn, Samuel Smith	lxxxvii
Lawrence, Joseph Wilson	lx
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole	cv
Leland, Charles Godfrey	xci
Manson, Alfred Small	civ
Morton, John Dwight	lxxxii
Munger, George Goundry	lxiii
Page, Hollis Bowman	lxxii
Paine, George Taylor	cii
Pinkham, Joseph	lxxxvi
Redfield, John Howard	lxii
Robbins, Isaac Gilbert	cxiii
Ropes, Joseph Samuel	lxxxviii
Sampson, Edwin Holbrook	xcviii
Sherman, William Henry	lxxx
Smith, Henry Mitchell	lxix
Stevens, Jonathan Tyler	lxxiii
Swan, Benjamin Lincoln	lxvi
Thomas, William Appleton	cx
Tuttle, Joseph Farrand	lxx
Wallace, Rodney	lxxxiv
Welch, William Lewis	lxxxi
Wells, Samuel	cii

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbot, Abbat, Abbatt, Abbit, Abbott, } Abiel, cvi
Ebenezer, 274
Elizabeth, 125
Ephraim, 123
Ezra, cvi
Fanny Ellingwood, cvi
F. L., cviii
Francis Ellingwood, lv, cvi
George, cvi
Hannah, 82, 181
Joanna, 47
John, cvi, 274
Joseph Hale, cvi
Joshua, 47
Lemuel Abigail, xlii
Mary, 274
Phebe, 123
Samuel, xliv, 274
Sarah, 227
Stephen, 181
Walter, 227, 294
William, xliv, 213
Abram, Abrams, } Hannah, 20
William, 67
Adams, ——, 91, 323
Abigail, lxxix, 159, 167, 343
Amy, 345
Amy B., 345
Byron S., 107
Charles, lxxviii
Charles Francis, 324
Charles Kendall, lvii, lxxviii, lxxix
Christian, 243
Daniel, 343, 384, 385
Dolly Britton, 57
Ebenezer, 250
Elijah, 343
Eliphalet, 91, 92
Elizabeth, 91, 250, 306
Ethylinda, 384
Experience, 166
George F., 343
George Moulton, liv, lv-iii, lxxxiv, lxxxix, xcvii, ci, cvi
Gershom, 347
Hannah, 91, 167
Harriet, 343
Harriet C., 345
Henry, 250, 343
Henry Smith, 343
J., 253
James, 67, 159, 167
Jemima, 343
John, 67, 91, 92, 167, 250, 306, 324, 343, 384, 385
John W., 345
Joseph, 248, 250, 251, 252
Lavinia, 385
Lydia, 343
Maria, lxxviii
Adams, cont'd } Martha A., 343
Mary, 91, 219, 307
Mary J., lxxix
Nathan, 384, 385
Nathaniel, 91
Obadiah, 243
Peter, 57, 161, 166
Prudence, 343, 347
Rachel, 166
Roger, 26
Ruth, 384, 385
Samuel, 91, 305
Sarah, 161
Simon, 91, 92
Smith, xliv
Thomas, 92
William, lxxviii, 91
Willi[]n, 91
Addison, Daniel Dulaney, xxx
Ainsworth, ——, xxxvi, xxxvii
Akerman, Louise Mason, cii
Akin, Mehitable, 309
Timothy, 309
Albee, Phila, 383
Albree, John, xlii
Alcocke, Constance, 309
Elizabeth, 309
John, 309
Mylam, 309
Rebecca, 309
Alden, Aldin, } ——, 97
Ebenezer, lii, 97
Elizabeth, 97
Hannah, 90, 170
John, lxii, lxxv, 90, 97, 170, 217
Joseph, 97
Polly, 97
Priscilla, lxii, lxxv, 217
Samuel, 170
Aldis, Anne, 150
Asa Q., xcv
Aldrich, Hulda, 238, 239
Samuel, 239
Alexander, Alexander, 385
Charlotte, 385
Giles, 144
Susanna, 144
Alexis, grand duke, lxxxviii
Alford, John, 67
Alger, Aulger, } John, 142
Keturah, 204
Allen, Allin, } ——, 101, 368, 385
Abigail, 335
Ambrose, 62
Anna, 61
Anne, 237
Annie, 60
Annis, cix
Asa, 274
Barnabas, 142
Benjamin, 274, 305
Betsey, 385
Deborah, 365, 370
Allen, cont'd } Ebenezer, 102
Elisha Hedge, 58
Elizabeth, 385
Elnathan, 274
Ezra, 142
Gideon, 39, 79
Hannah, 274, 368, 370
Hulda, 167
Ira, xcv
James, 58, 67, 113, 368
Jedidiah, 274
Jeremiah, 335
John, 70, 370
Jonas, 58
Joseph, 305
Joseph Robinson, 58
Judith, 366
Kezia, 344
Levi, 274
Lucy, 339
Lucy A., 343
Lydia, 305
Martha, 266
Mary, 39, 162, 237
Naomi, 79
Nathan, 67
Nathaniel, 237
Nehemiah, 339
Nicholas, 313
Patty, 274
Rebecca, 168
Reuel A., 343
Reuel C., 343
Ruth, 182
Samuel, 58-61
Silas, 274
Stephen Merrill, lxi, lxii
William, cix, 274
William P., 344
Zeb., 62
Allis, John, 197
Lois, 197
Mary, 357
Mehitable, 358
Nathaniel, 357
Thomas, 358
Amati, ——, 63
Ames, David, 161, 165
Edmund, 274
Elizabeth, 97
Fisher, xliv
Mary, 245
Nathaniel, 245
Samuel, 274
Timothy, 245
Amory, ——, 323
Benjamin P., c
Anagnos, Michael, xliv, 328
Anders, Elijah, 195
William, 195
Anderson, Asher, xliv
Andrews, Andrewes, Andros, Andruss, } ——, 77, 96
Edmund, 24, 410
George H., 96
Herbert C., 205, 318

Andrews, conf'd — John, 307, 308; Julia Ann, 96; Mary, 307, 308
Anthon, professor, 220
Appleton, ——, 323; Edith Stuart, 220; Elizabeth, 219; Francis Henry, xliv; Georgiana L. F., 220; Harriet Coffin, 219; Isaac, 219; Judith, 219; Louisa Ann, cliii; Mary, 219; Moses, cliii; Nathan, 219; Nathaniel, 320; Priscilla, 219; Samuel, 219; William Stuart, 220; William Sumner, xlii, xlvii, xlix, liv, cxiv, 198, 210, 219-226
Apthorp, ——, xxx; Charles, 67; Stephen, 67
Arbuthust, John, 67
Armistead, Georgiana L. F., 220
Arnold, Benedict, xxx, 102, 103, 198, 213; Charles, 367; Meribah, 367; Samuel, 202
Ash, Dolly, 18; Nathaniel, 18
Ashburnham, earl of, 186
Ashley, John, 142; Joseph, 142
Ashton, Mary, 343; Nancy, 343
Askwith, archdeacon, 315
Aspinwall, ——, 202
Aspinall, Alce, 404; William, 325, 407
Astor, John Jacob, 232
Atkens, ——, 67
Atkins, Ebenezer, 70; Henry, 67
Atwater, Elizabeth, 285; Mehitable, 285
Atwell, Alfred M., lxxx
Attwill, Elizabeth, 133
Atwill, John, lxxix; John Daggett, lxxix; Martha, lxxix; Richard Ingalls, lvii, lxxix, lxxx
Atwood, Mary, 98
Augustus, cv
Augustus, duke of Brunswick, 221
Aulger, see Alger.
Austin, Benjamin, 67
Austen, Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 156; John Osborne, 317; Jonas, 158; Joshua, 178; Silence, 178; Thomas, 67; William, 148; William F., xliv
Avered, Elizabeth, 284; Joseph, 284
Avery, Ebenezer, 300; John, 67
Ayer, Ayers, Ayres, see also Eyre. ——, 101, 298; Adin, 62; Adin Townsend, 62; Hannah, 341; Horatio Nelson, 62; John, 101; Mary Farwell, xliv, 211, 212
Ayer, conf'd — Ruth, 298, 393; Susanna, 337; Thomas, 393
B., ——, 91
Babb, Elizabeth, 297; Esther, 298; Philip, 297; Sampson, 298; Sarah, 298
Babbitt, Florence S., 204
Babcock, ——, 16, 207, 224
Badcock, A. Emerson, 207; Enoch, 16; George, 16; Hannah, 16; Isaiah, 207; James, 207; Josiah, 16-18; Mary, 16; Nancy, 16; Nathan, 16; Sarah, 16; Stephen, 207; Sukey, 19; Susan, 16; William, 16
Babham, William, 396
Bachelder, see Batchelder.
Bacon, ——, 199, 311; Anne, 311; Edward, 312; Ezra, 59; John, 311; Mary, 312; Rebecca Forbes, 57; Reuben, 56; Robert, 312; Rufus, 56; Sarah, 55; Solomon, 55, 56, 58, 59; Thomas, 311, 312; William Caldwell, 58
Badcock, see Babcock.
Badger, Dolly, 122; Enoch, 122; Judith, 122; Mary, 122; Stephen, 122
Badlam, Hannah, 256; Stephen, 256
Bagg, Ernest Newton, 327; Jerusha, 384; Mercy, 379; Oliver, 384
Balch, ——, 147, 319; Benjamin, 343; Chloe Smith, 343; Clarissa Smith, 343; Elizabeth, 147; Joanna, 149; Mary, 147, 319; Thomas, 147
Baldwin, ——, 181; Deborah, 181; Elizabeth, 179; George, 94; Henry, 274; Israel, 181; Joanna, 181; Life, 274; Lydia, 181; Mary, 94, 218; Orville Dwight, xliv; Samuel, 179, 181; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 310
Bailey, Baley, Baly, Bayley, Dorothy, 78; Eleanor, 75; Elizabeth, 161; Frederic W., 410; Guido, 161; Hannah, 78; John, 78; Joseph, 165, 237
Bailey, conf'd — Mary, 78; Mehitable, 78; Nathaniel, 75, 78; Ruth, 161; Sophia Farwell, lxxxvi; Zerviah, 78
Bailies, Francis, 364
Baird, ——, 207; Margaret, 385
Baker, Abijah, 238; Almena J., xcviii; Daniel, 371; Esther, 238; Henry M., 327; Job, 236; John, 64, 65, 67; Lucinda, 371; Priscilla, 219; Robert, 397; Sally, 371; Sarah, 371; Thomas, 64; Virginia, 110, 326
Baley, see Bailey.
Ball, Abigail, 357; Amasa, 59; Anna, 60; Edward, 357; Isaac, 60; Patience, 130; Samuel, 59
Ballard, ——, 97
Ballord, Barth., 70; Esek Steere, xliv; Josh, 67
Ballister, Joseph, 311; Sarah, 311
Ballord, see Ballard.
Ballou, ——, lxxxvii; Hosea, 333; Hosea Starr, xxx, xlii, 90, 329; Massena Berthier, 333; Maturin M., 331, 332
Baly, see Bailey.
Banchor, John Franklin, xliv
Bancroft, Abigail, 28; Daniel, 28; David, 28, 274; Ebenezer, 134; Harvey, 28; Mary, 274; Sarah Waldo, 28
Bangs, Edward, cliii
Banker & Carpenter, lxxxiii
Banks, Charles E., 407
Bant, William, 67
Barber, ——, 73
Barbour, Edmund Dana, xix, xlii; James, 274; Joseph, 274; Mary Ann, lix; Nancy, 274
Bardens, Mary, 238; Philip, 238
Barefoot, John, 70; Sarah, 393; Walter, 393
Barker, ——, 204, 236; Abigail, 180; Barnabas, 387, 389; Betsey, 204; Elizabeth, 204, 264; Francis, 365; Hannah, 387, 389; Isaac, 264, 365; Jabez, 365; Joanna, 365; Johan, 368; Joseph, 204, 365; Mary, 181, 264; Pelham, 204; Rebecca, 365

Barker, conf'd: Robert, 365; Seth, 365; Stephen, 204; Washburn, 204; William, 180
Barnaby, Benjamin Nye, 62; Betsey, 61; Charlotte, 62; Jos., 61, 62; Joseph, 62; Lucretia, 61; Melinda, 61; Pamelia, 62; Rebecca, 61, 62; Silvia Winslow, 62; Susanna Phinney, 62
Barnard, Abigail, 122; Esther, 121; Mary, 125
Barnes, captain, 235, 237
Barns, Abigail, 81; Benjamin, 82; Danforth, 275; David, 275; Desire, 79; Enos, 81; Eunice, 82; Hannah, 82; John, 318; Lydia, 17; Mary, 81, 318; Mary J., lxxix; Molly, 17; Seth, 81; Susanna, 318; Thankful, 319; Thomas, 319
Barney, Constant, 142
Barnum, P. T., 152
Barrat, see Barrett.
Barrel, Elizabeth, 171; Hannah, 171; Lydia, 171; William, 171
Barrett, Eliza, 62
Barrat, James, 72, 73
Barret, Jos., 61, 62; Joseph, 61; Joseph H., 210; Katherine, 202; Oliver, 61; Polly, 61; Reuben, 61; William Richards, 61
Barrington, Catherine, 396; Francis, 396; Henry, 396; sir Thomas, 396; Winifred, 396
Barrows, Seth, 142
Barry, John, lviii, 410; Sarah, 117
Barstow, Bastoe, Bearstow, Berstow, Berstowe, Bestow, Bestowe: ——, 261; Abigail, 83, 168, 266; Benjamin, 172-174, 261, 265, 389; Caleb, 261; Deborah, 169; Elizabeth, 172, 263; James, 172; Job, 261; John, iii, 88, 168; John Henry, 67; Joseph, 172, 174, 261, 263, 264, 266, 389; Joshua, 263; Lydia, 88, 89, 168, 169, 174, 261, 266, 389; Margaret, 389; Martha, 172; Mary, 172, 174, 261, 266 [265; Mercy, 172-174, 261,
Barstow, conf'd: Michael, 266; Nathaniel, 174; Samuel, 89, 169, 174, 261, 266, 389; Susanna, 168
Bartholomew, Andrew, 179; Hannah, 179; John, 180; Mary, 180; Mehitable, 359; Rachel, 183
Bartlett, Bartlet, Bartlit: Abigail, 275; Anna, 42; Artemas, 275; Daniel, 275; David, 45; Dorothy, 46; Ebenezer, 359; Elinda, 275; Elihu, 359; Emery, 275; George, 42-46; Hannah, 16, 17, 45; Isaac, 42, 275; J. Gardner, 157, 237, 409; John, 275; Jonathan, 16; Joseph, 301; Martha, 275; Mary, 275, 359; Mindwell, 301; Miriam, 18; Moses, 46; Priscilla, 42; Samuel, 98, 275; Selina, 359; Susanna, 43
Bartol, Cyrus A., 203
Barton, Sarah, 232
Bass, ——, 217; Mary, 238
Basset, Bassett: David, 19; Elnathan, 161; Mary, 161; Miriam, 19; Sally, 19
Bastoe, see Barstow.
Batchelder, Bachelder, Batchellor: mrs., 30; Abigail, 17, 339; Abigail Dalton, 339; Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410; Ann Sherburne, 339; Apphia, 339; Asenath H., 339; Benjamin, 140; Betsey, 20, 339; Charlotte, 339; Comfort, 339; Cotton, 339; Edward Chapman, 339; Eleanor, 123; Elisha, 18, 41-45; Elizabeth, 44, 339; Hannah, 34, 124; Hitty, 140; Huldah, 43; Increase, 34; James, 339; Jane Reed, 14; Jeremiah, 339; John, 33, 339; John Henry, 14; John Taylor Gilman, 339; Jonathan, 45, 124; Joseph, 34, 138; Josiah, 45, 46, 123, 339; Josiah Moulton, 339; Mark, 17; Martha Brown, 339
Batchelder, conf'd: Mary, 339; Mehitable, 339; Miriam, 42, 124; Molly, 339; Nathan, 42; Nathaniel, 137, 138, 140; Nelly Alden, 14; Phineas, 41; Polly, 339; Rachel, 34; Reuben, 34, 41, 42, 45; Sally, 18, 339; Samuel, 20, 30, 35; Sarah, 18, 46, 339; Sarah Broughton, 339; Sarah Leavitt, 339; Stephen, 34, 137, 339; Thomas, 32; Thomas Cotton, 339
Bates, Bate: ——, lix, 97; Anne, 404; Frank A., 95, 97; Frank Amasa, xliv; Jane, 22; Joseph, 262; Ruth, 262; Samuel, 95; Sarah Hobart, 97; Susan, 97
Battelle, Jonathan, 343
Battle, Kemp B., 328
Batter, Mary, 296
Battis, Edward C., xliv
Battle, see Battelle.
Baxter, James Phinney, xv, xvi, xlii, 90, 102, 198, 314; Joseph, 343; Mary Fisk, 343; Richard, 203
Bayley, see Bailey.
Beach, Benjamin, 359; Mercy, 359; Polly, 94
Beacon, Hannah, 87; Mary, 86, 87
Beadle, John, 67
Beal, Abigail, 245
Beale, Andrew, 173, 261
Beals, Benjamin, 173; Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 295; Hannah, 245; John, 295; Jonathan, 245; Martha, 295; Rachel, 173, 261; Sarah, 295
Beamon, Simon, lxxii
Beamsley, Mercy, 100
Bean, ——, 97
Beane, Been, Benjamin, 122, 125; Betsey, 20; Catharine, 340; Charles, 340; Cotton, 341; Daniel, 341; David, 341; Dearborn Gorham, 97; Ebenezer, 340; Eli, 341; Eliza T., 341; Elizabeth, 125; Hannah, 122, 123, 125; Harriet E., 341; John, 97; Joshua, 97; Levi, 20, 125; Loruhamah, 124; Mary, 125, 341; Mehitable, 47; Nancy, 341

Bean, cont'd — Nathan, 125; Nathaniel Cotton, 341; Ruhama, 341; Ruth, 125; Sally Cotton, 341; Samuel, 121, 123; Samuel Collins, xlii; Sarah, 122, 125, 340; Sylvanus, 341
Beard, Lillis, 367
Bearstow, see Barstow.
Beath, Elizabeth, 275; Jeremiah, 275
Beck, Abigail, 342; Hannah, 340; Thomas, 340
Beckwith, ——, 207, 408; A. C., 206; Albert Clayton, xliv; Edward Seymour, xliv; Hannah, 128; John, 128; Jos., 128; Ruth, 316
Bedinger, see Bittinger.
Beecher, Henry Ward, 108
Been, see Bean.
Beers, Barnabas, 281; Mary, 281
Belcher, ——, 335; Abigail, 335, 336; Andrew, 336; Edward, 257; Gilbert Jonathan, 336; Hannah, 256; Jeremiah, 256; Jonathan, 335, 336; Mary, 256; Mary Emilia Elizabeth, 336; Susanna, 257; William Jeremiah, 336
Belcher and Talbot, 330
Belding, Stephen, 379
Belknap, mr., 126; Abigail, 128; Deborah, 275; Ebenezer, 275; George Eugene, lv, 90, xcii, xciii, 196; Jeremy, 250; Samuel, 128; Silence, 275
Bellamy, Joseph, 300
Bellas, Henry Hobart, 109
Bellingham, governor, 227
Bellows, ——, 382
Belows, Benjamin, 273; Lucretia, 275; Silas, 275
Belot, Emile, 220
Bemas, David, 275; Elizabeth, 275; Mary, 275; Rezina, 275; Sarah, 275; William, 275
Benedict, Amzi, 193
Benjamin, Samuel, 400
Bennet, Bennett, Bennitt, ——, 199; Anne, 235; Betsey, 20; George, 199, 200; Henry, 249; Huldah, 385; James, 70; John, 199; Josiah, 275; Lydia, 200; Mary, 199, 200, 275; Moses, 275; Philip, 67; Samuel, 199; Thomas, 67
Benning, Mary, 229
Bennit, see Bennet.
Benson, Abiel, 84; Joseph, 84
Bent, Gilbert Oscar, xliv; William Erving, 62; Samuel, 62
Bentley, ——, 133
Benton, Bentum, Bentun, ——, 300; Abigail, lxix, 300; Anne, lxix; Austin Williams, lvii, lxix; Bela, 303; Caleb, 303, 360, 361; Charles E., xliv; Daniel, 300, 303, 304; Ebenezer, 300, 302; Edward, 39; Edward Raymond, lxix; Elizabeth, 300, 303, 304; Horace, lxix; James, 303, 304; Linus, 360; Margaret, 303, 304; Phineas, 303; Rebecca, 300; Rosilla, 304; Samuel, 358; Sarah, 39, 303, 358; Thankful, 360, 361; Zebulon, lxix
Bernard, George, 275; Samuel, 379, 380; Sarah, 275
Berners, Julyana, 223
Berry, Eleanora, 328; Elizabeth, 340; Stephen, xliv, 100, 215; Tryphena, 17
Berstow, see Barstow.
Bertolet, Benjamin, xliv
Besby, Hopestill, 85; John, 85
Best, captain, 67
Bestow, see Barstow.
Betts, C. Wyllys, 222; Mary, 318
Bethune, Nathan, 67
Beveridge, Albert J., 102
Bickford, Benjamin, 249, 252; Jethro, 249; John, 249, 251; Thomas, 249
Bicknell, Jerusha, 120
Biddle, Drexel, 209
Bidwell, Rebecca, 195; Stephen, 195
Bigelow, Biglo, Biglow, ——, 101, 323, 385; Abigail, 385; Amos, 61; Catherine, 385; David, 60–62; Deborah, 275; Ebenezer, 61; Elizabeth, 275; Ephraim, 62; Frances Maria, 62; Isaac, 383, 385; Jabez, 275; John, 275, 385; John Chamberlain, 385; Joshua, 275; Lucy, 383, 385; Marshall S., 62; Mary, 385; Mary Doane, 62; M. S., 62; Nancy, 60; Polly, 385; S., 61
Bigelow, cont'd — Samuel, 275, 385; Sarah Caldwell, 62; Serena, 385; Timothy, xl
Bigsby, see Bixby.
Billings, ——, xcv; mr. 255; Adeline, 275; Elizabeth, 94; Elkanah, 166; Elsa, 275; Jason, 275; Jerusha, 148; Robert Charles, xvii, xx, xxviii, li, lii; Sophia Farwell, lxxxvi
Billock, Nathan, 142
Binder, Eva, 321
Bird, Ann, 404; Hannah, 120; Lemuel, 146; Mindwell, 120; Thomas, 120
Bisbee, Bisby, Henry, 255; John, 171; Mary, 171; Milly, 255
Bishop, Byshop, Abigail, 144, 171, 172, 175, 301; Ann, 171; Beriah, 301; Content, 171; Deliverance, 171; Elizabeth, 144; Hannah, 282; Hudson, 262; James, 74; John, 144, 281, 282, 358, 359; Luke, 262; Lusanna, 175; Lydia, 144; Mary, 281; Nathaniel, 144, 172; Rebecca, 144; Rhoda, 301; Sarah, 181, 284, 301; Stephen, 181; Stutson, 171, 172, 175; Susanna, 358; William, 144
Bissel, Jeremiah, 194–196; Jerusha, 194; Nathan, 196
Bittinger, Bedinger, Büdinger, ——, 322; Adam, 322; Lucy Forney, 322
Bixby, Bigsby, Hannah, 259, 275; Jonathan, 54; Levi, 259; Oliver, 259; Patty, 56; Paul, 259; Paul Holmes, 259; Rebecca, 259; Roxanna, 259; Sampson, 56; Samson, 54; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 275; Sibyl, 276; Thomas, 259
Blachley, Blatchley, ——, 357–359; Aaron, 357–359; Abiel, 358; Abigail, 357–359; Abraham, 358, 359; Ada, 359; Anna, 358, 359; Anne, 359; Benjamin, 357, 358; Charity, 359; Daniel, 357, 358; David, 358, 359

Blachley, cont'd } Ebenezer, 357, 358
} Elizabeth, 358
Esther, 358, 359
Eunice, 359
Hannah, 357
Harriet, 359
Hulda, 359
Janna, 359
Joel, 359
John, 359
Joseph, 357, 358
Joshua, 358, 359
Lauranda, 358
Lucy, 359
Luman, 359
Lydia, 359
Mabel, 359
Mary, 357–359
Mary Ann, 359
Mehitable, 358, 359
Mercy, 359
Miriam, 357
Moses, 357–359
Nabby, 359
Naomi, 357
Oliver, 358
Phebe, 358
Prudence, 359
Rebina, 359
Ruth, 359
Samuel, 357, 358
Sarah, 357–359
Selina, 359
Sene, 359
Stephen, 359
Submit, 359
Susanna, 357–359
Temperance, 358, 359
Thomas, 357–359
William, 359
Black, John, 55
Mariot, 55
Blackington, ——, 236
Blackmer, Abigail, 195
Samuel, 195
Sarah, 195
Blackwell, ——, 328
Blair, ——, 207
Joseph, 275
Robert, 275
Blaisdell, } ——, 326
Blasdel, } Abigail, 17
Anna, 124
Daniel, 124
Henry, 122
Isaac, 17
Sarah, 122
Blake, } widow, 137
Blak, } Albert Nelson, lxxxii
Angeline Nelson, lxvii
Annie Holbrook, lxvii
Austin, 275
Betty, 56
Bradbury, 16
Carrie L., xliv
Daniel, 47
Dolly, 18
Hannah, 16, 18, 119
Henry Morrill, 43
Hezekiah, 18
Jeremiah, 275
Joanna, 269
Joel, 275
John, 67, 140
John Lauris, lvi, lxvii, lxviii
Jonathan, 41, 47, 56
Lucy, 47
Mabel, lxxxii
Mary, 16, 121
Mary Barnes, 55
Mercy, 20
Molly, 16
Polly, 19
Blake, } Rhoda, 38
cont'd } Samuel, 16, 97
Sarah, 16
S. Leroy, 128
Sukey, 18
Susa, 275
Susanna, 44, 47
Theophilus, 16
Timothy, 43, 44, 47
Tristram Sanborn, 41
William, 18, 55, 56
Blake Bell Co., 156
Blakely, Ann Borrodaile, lxxv
David, lxxv
Esther, lxxv
Blakeman, Jane, 28
Blakesley, } Dorothy, 78
Blakeslee, } Ebenezer, 78
Jonathan, 78
Blanchard, Andrews, cxi
George Dana Boardman, xlix, lv, cxi, cxii
Mary Eliza, cxii
Rebecca Morella, cxii
Sarah Phipps, cxi
Voylena, lxxxiii
Blanck, Agnes, 406
Blanwell, Molly, 17
Blasdel, see Blaisdell.
Blatchley, see Blachley.
Blish, Amasa, 194, 197
Benjamin, 197, 401
Daniel, 195
Denial, 195
Hannah, 401
Joseph, 194–197
Lucy, 196
Oliver, 194
Bliss Jacob, 142
Blodgett, } Isaac Dimond, xlviii
Blogget, } Samuel, 125
Blois, Henry de, 315
Blood, John Balch, xlvii
Mehitable, xxxiii
Stephen, xxxiii
Blunt, Charles, 231
George F., 231
Hannah, 231, 235
John, 231
Mark, 231
Mary, 231
Oliver C., 231
Robert, 231
Board, ——, 101
Cornelius, 101
Boardman, Aaron, 67
Phebe, cxi
Sarah Phipps, cxi
Sylvanus, cxi
Bodge, George Madison, 22, 24, 150, 165, 377
Bogardus, Caroline M., 406
Bogle, Elizabeth, 275
John, 275
Thomas, 275
Bollan, William, 67
Bolton, } Charles K., 212
Boulton, } Elizabeth, 404
Ethel Stanwood, xlii, 176, 323
Frederick W., xliv
Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, xlix, Rebecca, 379
Samuel, 379
Sarah, 379
Bonaparte, Napoleon, xxx, 90,
Bond, ——, cxiv
Arthur Thomas, xlii
David, 381
Henry, xxxvi, lii, 199
Martha, 381
Patty, 381
Rachel, 79
Bonney, Abigail, 246
Ebenezer, 246
Elizabeth, 246
Bonut, sieur., 381
Boogher, William Fletcher, xliv, 105
Borden, Abigail, 367
Joseph, 367
Richard, 367
Borland, Francis, 67
Boss, Henry Rush, xliv
Bosworth, Nehemiah, 142
Bottom, ——, 317
Bouling, ——, 398
Boulton, see Bolton.
Bount, ——, 381
Bourn, } mr., 389
Bourne, } Benjamin, 67
John, 364, 404
Thomas, 364
Bourrean, Zackr, 70
Boutang, captain, 67
Boutelle, Damaris, xcvii
Bouteneau, James, 67
Bowditch, Elizabeth, 370
Mercy, 370
William, 370
Bowdoin, James, 67
William, 67
Bowen, Abel, lxxxvii
Hannah, 127
Bowers, Dwight Eliot, xlii
Jerathmiel, 235
John, 179, 235, 343
Mary, 235
Ruth, 179
Bowker, } Abigail, 84
Buker, } Edmund, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Hannah, 261, 264, 389
James, 86, 261, 264, 389
John, 389
Lazarus, 84, 261
Mary, 86
Richard, 387
Bowler, E. C., 409
Bowman, Elizabeth, lxviii
John Elliot, xlii, 317
Sumner Eli, xlii
Bowne, ——, 97
William, 97
Box, John, 67
Boyd, George, 232
Submit, 233
Boyden, Daniel, 275
Deborah, 149
Hannah, 205
James, 55
John, 205
Josiah, 384
Moses, 55, 56
William Foster, 275
Boyles, Josiah, 67
Boynton, Caleb, 269
Hannah, 269
Ruth, 269
Brackenbury, William, 48
Brackett, Anthony, 294
Elizabeth, 250
Lemuel, 275
Samuel, 146
Susanna, 275
Bradbury, John Merrill, lii
Joseph, 340
Tabitha, 340
Bradeley, see Bradley.
Bradfield, Martha, 75
Bradford, Ann, 270
Barshua, 263
Clarissa, 274
Elisha, 263
Hannah, 259, 263
Joseph, 270
Joshua, 128

Bradford, cont'd — Mary, 128; Moses E., 259; Robert, 259; Sally, 259
Bradish, Frank Elliot, xlii
Bradley, ——, 92
Bradeley, Anna, 303; Arba, 93; Bani, 304; Beriah, 361; Burnet, 362; Daniel, 303, 304, 360; Elizabeth Chloe, 93; Elizabeth Clara, 93; Esther, 93; Freelove, 304; James, 362; Joseph, 304, 360-362; Josiah, 44; Nanny, 125; Priscilla, 304, 360-362; Rachel, 360; Rhoda, 360; Samuel, 360
Bradstreet, Ann, xxx
Bragg, Matthew, 236; Susanna, lxxiii
Brainard, Betsey, 20
Bransh, John, 405
Brastow, Lemuel Kollock, 343
Brawstow, Lydia, 343; Maria K., 343
Brattle, William, 142, 320
Brawstow, see Brastow.
Brayton, Rebecca, 318
Brazeal, Elizabeth, 47
Brazer, Peter, 67
Breck, Elijah, 168
Brecke, Isabel, 404; Mary, 158, 163; Sarah, 163, 167, 168; Thomas, 158, 163
Breed, Susan M., lxviii
Brereton, lord, 63
Brester, Anne, 303; Samuel, 303; Sibyl, 303
Brewer, ——, 309; Ann, 173; Daniel, 299, 301; John, 173; Thomas, 173; William, 236
Brewster, ——, 95; Charles Warren, 227, 231, 234; Elizabeth, 235; Jonathan, 28; Lot Edward, 96; Marie, lxiv; Mary, 28; Olive, 93; Ruth, 93; Sarah, 28; William, lxiv, 93, 95, 327
Breynton, John, 335, 336
Brick, Robert, 67
Bridge, Abigail, 94
Bridgeman, Joseph Clark, xliv
Bridgman, Thomas, 235, 308, 316
Bridgit, Samuel, 142
Bridgman, see Bridgeman.
Briggs, ——, 405
Brigg, A., lxxxix
Brige, Abigail, 262; Barbara, 370; Caleb, 370; Cornelius, 169; David, 141; Deborah, 169, 170, 174, 262; Elisha, 387; Elizabeth, 172
Briggs, cont'd — Hannah, 83, 175, 260, 261, 264, 265, 366, 387, 388; James, 83, 172, 175, 260, 261, 264, 265, 387, 388; Job, 265; John, 169, 170, 175, 260; Joseph, 169, 170, 174, 262, 387; LeBarron R., 113; Mary, 169; Rebecca, 367; Seth, 264; Susanna, 27; Thankful, 174; W., 193, 356; Walter, 366; William, 288
Brigham, Abel, 58; Abner, 275; Betta, 275; Betty, 275; Charles S., 411; Clarence S., 411; John, 275; Lucinda, 178; Lucretia Wheeler, 58; Stephen, 275; Susannah, 275; William, 275
Brigs, see Briggs.
Brinckerhoff, Sarah Green, lxvi
Brinsmaid, Mary, 94
Brintnall, Anna, 60
Brintnal, Elizabeth, 59; Phineas, 59-61; Sewall, 60; Thomas, 61
Brister, Samuel, 304; Sibyl, 304
Bristow, Richard, 357; Susanna, 357
Brittan, Josiah, 62; Lyman Whitney, 62
Bro——, Catherine, 275; Hosea, 275
Broad, Aaron, 275; Beulah, 275; Calvin, 275; Elisha, 55, 56; Esther, 199; Joseph, 275; Nancy, 275; Rebecca, 55; Theodore, 199; William, 56
Brock, Thomas, 67
Brocket, ——, 182
Brockett, Ruth, 182; Silence, 181
Brofee, Marie, cxiv
Broks, see Brooks.
Brollit, Daniel, 275; Mary, 275
Brooks, ——, 48-54, 125-136, 316, 322, 323
Brook, Abel, 135; Abigail, 52, 54, 128-130, 132-134, 136, 265, 388; Amos, 130; Amy, 316; Ann, 133; Anna, 52, 127, 130, 316; Anne, 316; Annes, 48; Asa, 133; Barker, xcix; Bathsheba, 128; Benjamin, 126, 132, 135, 136, 262, 316; Betty, 130, 132; Beulah, 131; Calvin, 131; Caroline Augusta, c; Charlotte, 316
Brooks, cont'd — Claretta, 316; Comfort, 128; David, 129, 130, 316; David Cummings, 132; Deborah, 50, 51, 126; Ebenezer, 50, 51, 53, 125, 126, 131, 264; Edith, 316; Eleanor, 135; Eleazar, 126; Eleph, 127; Eliff, 128; Eliza, 128; Elizabeth, 50, 52-54, xcix, 128-131, 133-136, 149, 171, 175; Ellive, 316; E [ ] m, 84; Esther, 129, 131, 135; Eunice 49-51, 126; Ezekiel, 316; George, 316; Gilbert, 171, 175, 262, 264, 265, 388; Hannah, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 262; Harriet, 135; Harris, 316; Henry, 48-53, 125-136, 316; Hephzibah, 51, 126, 131, 132, 133; Isaac, 48-50, 52, 54, 127, 128, 134, 316; Isaac E., 134; Jabez, 50, 51, 126, 127, 129-132, 135, 136; James, 127; James Wyman, 135; Jemima, 131; Jerusha, 132; Joanna, 49-51, 132, 134; John, 48-51, 53, 54, 125-136; Jonas, 132; Jonathan, 50, 125, 126, 128-131, 135; Joseph, 48, 132, 133, 136; Josiah, 52, 127-130; Joshua, 131; Kendall, 136; Lestor, 48, 49, 53; Lucretia, 136, 316; Lucy, 131, 135; Luke, 133; Lydia, 52, 390; Margaret, xcix; Maria, 135; Martha, 125, 126, 129; Mary, 50, 51, 53, 84, xcix, 127-129, 131-135, 261, 263, 265, 316, 390; Mehitable, 51, 52; Mercy, 265; Mercy Bill, 129; Miriam, 48, 49, 52, xcix, 128; Mittie, 129; Molly, 131; Nathan, 53, 54, 128, 129, 133-136; Nathaniel, 48, xcix, 126, 129, 130, 135, 261, 263, 265, 390; Noah, lv, xcix, c, ci, 263; Patience, 130; Patty, 135; Phebe, 54, 131; Phillips, cx; Priscilla, 126; Rachel, 126; Rebecca, 52, 130, 135, 136, 316

Brooks, cont'd
Relief, 131
Reuben, 129, 130, 135
Richard, 316
Ruhamah, 132
Ruth, 128, 133, 135, 136, 388
Sally, 131
Samuel, 126, 128, 129, 133, 316
Samuel Watts, 135
Sarah, 48-54, 126-129, 131, 136
Seth, 127, 129, 133
Simon, 384
Stephen, 316
Submit, 129, 130, 136
Susanna, 48, 50, xcix, 131-136
Taylor, xcix, 261
Thankful, 131
Theodosia, 384
Thomas, 130, 131, 133
Timothy, 48, 51-54, 127, 128, 132, 133
William, xcix, 127, 129, 131, 136, 171
Zachariah, 129, 134, 135

Broughton, Abigail, 339
Hannah, 204
Mary, 128
Noah, 339
Sarah, 339

Brown, Browne, adjutant, 236
mrs., 59
Abigail, 124, 204, 275
Abram English, xlii
Ann, 194
Asa, 275
Asa Warren, xlix
Benjamin, 31, 195
Beriah, 237
Betsey, 19
Clarissa, 363
David, 275
David H., 90
David Henry, cv
Edward Ingersoll, xl, li, lii
Elizabeth, 45, 131
Enoch, 124
Eunice, 310
Ezekiel, 18
F., 293
Francis Henry, xxx, xliv
Freelove, 243
Hannah, 18, 20, 46, 125, 275, 301, 304, 361-363
Henry, 44
Henry Ingersoll, lii
Isaac, 20
Isaiah, 275
Jacob, 31, 34
Jane, 122
Joanna, 20
Jonathan, 70, 204
Joseph, 42-46
Joshua, 35
Judith, 124
Lucy, lxxv
Luke, 275
Lydia, 275
Margery, 341
Martin, 194
Mary, 123, 304
Mehitable, 125
Mercy, 18
Miriam, 46
Molly, 16
Moses, 16, 18, 19, 42, 123
Nancy, 18, 19
Nathan, 125
Nathaniel, 43, 67
Parnel, 361

Brown, cont'd
Patience, 316
Polly, 20
Rebecca, lxxxv
Ruth, 275
Sally, 19
Samuel, 30, 138, 194, 304, 361-363
Sarah, 123-125
Silence, 275
Stephen, 19
Thomas, 34, 35, 74, 316
Tristam Dalton, 275
William, 142, 275
Zachariah, 137, 140

Brown Printing Co., 213

Brownell, ——, 317
Ann, 317
Esther, 317
Sarah, 317
Seymour, xliv
Thomas, 317
William, 317

Browning, James, 275
Malachi, 406, 407
Mary, 407

Bruce, Elizabeth, 53
George, 53
George A., 215
Mary, 53

Brunson, Allen, 195
Anna, 196
Asahel, 401
Beriah, 195-197, 401
Betty, 196
Charlotte, 402
Elijah, 196, 197
Erastus, 197
Hervey, 403
Hosea, 194, 402
Isaac, 194-197, 402
Jabez, 403
Jane, 195
Malvin, 197
Martha, 401
Prudence, 197
Samuel, 196
Simeon, 196

Bruson, Isaac, 196
Samuel, 196

Bryan, Joseph, 85
Judith, 85

Bryant, Abigail, 85, 170, 173, 176, 266
Agatha, 169
Bathsheba, 174
Benjamin, 85, 90
David, 83, 89, 169, 171, 174
Deborah, 89, 169, 171, 173
Elizabeth, 89, 168
Hannah, 89, 169, 171, 174, 262
Jacob, 171
Jeremy Y., 90
John, 89, 169, 171, 173, 176
Jonathan, 168
Joshua, 170
Lemuel, 83, 264
Margaret, 168
Mary, 83, 84, 90, 169, 170, 172, 176, 262, 264
Mercy, 20, 388
Nathaniel, 388
Peleg, 176
Ruth, 168
Samuel, 84, 170, 173, 176, 266
Seth, 170
Susanna, 171
Thomas, 84, 90, 169, 170, 172, 176, 262, 264, 388

Bryce, George, 108
Buchan, earl of, 95

Buck, Ebenezer, 50
Elizabeth, 244
Ephraim, 50, 51
Eunice, 50
Hannah, 84
Howard M., 93
Howard Mendenhall, xlii, xlviii
Isaac, 83, 84, 176, 262, 264, 267, 389
James, 262, 267
John, 50, 125
Lois, 384
Mary, 50, 83, 176, 244, 262, 264, 267, 389
Rachel, 126
Sally, 384
Samuel, 50, 126
Sarah, 50
Thomas, 244, 264

Bucker, Job, 236

Buckingham, ——, 318

Buckland, Roswell, 195
William, 195

Buckley, ——, 201

Bulkeley, Aaron, 77
Edward, 201, 202
Lucian, 202
Lydia, 77
Peter, 67, 70, 201
William, 77

Bucklin, Mary, 243

Buckminster, Barnes, 54
William, 54

Bucknam, Anna, 146
Lucy, 146
Margaret, 146, 256
Mary, 146, 256
Nathan, 146, 256
Sarah, 146

Büdinger, see Bittinger.

Buel, Benjamin, 40
Elizabeth C. Barney, 210
Submit, 40

Buker, see Bowker.

Bulfinch, Charles, 71

Bulkeley, see Buckley.

Bull, ——, 328
mr., 204

Bullard, Aaron Stevens, 60
Abigail, 275
Bathsheba, 239
Benjamin, 143, 159, 162, 237, 239, 257
Ebenezer, 159, 412
Eleazer, 412
Eliza, 343
Elizabeth, 159
Hannah, 166, 257
Hannah Holden, 60
Isaac, 59, 60, 241
Jabez, 207
Joan, 400
Jonathan, 56, 275
Judith, 162
Malachi, 166
Martha, 241
Mary, 143, 343
Molly, 56
Moses, 343
Nathan, 239
Rachel, 166
Ruth, 239
Samuel, 239
Sarah, 143
Thomas, 400
William, 143, 147

Bullen, Abigail, 343
Elisha, 343
Samuel, 343
Sarah, 343

Bullock, Seth, 142
Timothy, 142

Bulmer, John, 310
Lydia, 310

Bundley, Francis, 67
Burch, Joseph, 396
Margaret, 396
Burdet, Elizabeth, 267
Henry, 267, 390
Joshua, 390
Lydia, 267, 390
Thankful, 267
William, 267
Burge, Cyrus F., xliv
Burgess, } Eunice, 183
Burgis, } George C., lii
Mercy, 39
Thomas, 39
Burgoyne, John, xxx, lviii, xci
Burke, } Bernard, 223
Burk, } John, 383, 384
Samuel Constantine, lvii
Sarah, 273
Silas, 273
Burnet, Charles Ripley, 58
Hannah, 58
Burnham, Polly, 384
Burns, Joseph, 236
Robert, 95
Burrill, Ellen Mudge, xliv
Burroughs, Charles, 306, 308
George, 306–308
Hannah, 94
Josiah, 307, 308
Mary, 307, 308
Rebecca, 306
Burrows Brothers, The, Co., xl, 102
Burt, Abigail, lxix
Edward, 406
Hugh, 406
Burton, John, 397
William, 397
Bushnell, Horace, 108
Judith, 40
Busswell, see Buzell.
Buswell, see Buzell.
Butler, } ——, 207
Buttler, } James Davie, xlix
John, 67
Joyce, 404
Mercy, 386
Rhoda, 183
Butt, ——, 67
Butterfield, Benjamin, 276
Daniel, 409
Ezra, 276
Julia Lorrilard, 409
Butterick, Joseph, 142
Buttler, see Butler.
Buxton, Anna, 57
Daniel, 57
John, 57
Lucy, 57
Buzell, } Caleb, 42
Busswell, } Elizabeth, 125
Buswell, } Hannah, 42, 125
Hulda, 47
Jane, 123
Joseph, 44
Moses, 43
Phebe, cix
Sarah, 42, 91, 124
William, 42, 44, 91
Byrles, Thomas, 396
Byshop, see Bishop.

Cadwalader, John, xci
Cadwell, Clarina, 302
Comfort, 363
Elias, 301, 302, 360
John, 360
Martha, 301, 302, 363
Ruth, 301
Timothy, 363
Cady, Phineas, 237
Caesar, 222
Caffinch, John, 39
Cahill, Edward, 67
Cain, Ephraim, 88
Hannah, 88
Mary, 88, 245
Calder, Edna Frances, xxxv
Caldwell, Anna, 37
Caroline, 37
Catharine, 37
Caty, 37
Charles, 36, 37
Charles Barnard, 59
Charlotte, 58
Clara (Clarissa), 37
Clarinda, 37
Cornelia, 37
George, 36, 37
George Morrison, 60
Hannah, 36
Harry, 37
Henrietta, 37
Henry, 37
James, 36, 59
James Oliver, 58
John, 36, 37
John William Black, 61
Jonas, 58
Katy, 37
Kezia Ruggles, 58
Lydia A., xliv
Mary, 36, 37
Mary Browning, 60
Moses, 55, 58
Nabby, 37
Nathaniel, 37
Rachel, 37
Ruth, 37
Samuel, 36, 37
Sarah, 37
Thomas, 37
William, 37, 58–61
William Augustus, 59
Calf, } Hannah, 125
Calfe, } John, 235
Martha, 47
Calkins, Mary, 128
Cambel, see Campbell.
Cambridge, Tobias P., 406
Camden, ——, 223
Cammel, see Campbell,
Cammet, Martha, 124
Silas, 124
Camp, Bethiah, 40
Samuel, 40
Campbell, } Annas, 44–47
Cambel, } Annis, 42, 43, 45, 47
Cambell, } Betty, 42
Cammel, } Collen, 67
Elizabeth, 47
Hannah, 46
James, 388
Molly, 45
Nabby, 44
Samuel, 47
Sarah, 43, 388
Thomas, 142
William J. 319
Campbell, Galey & Harter, lxviii
Candage, Rufus George Frederick, xvii, xxx, xlii, 314
Candler, ——, 225
Amelia, xc
Anita, xc
Cora, xc
Ida M. xc
John, lxxxix
John Wilson, liv, lxxxix, xc
Lucy, xc
Lucy A.. xc
Caner, Henry, 335
Canodise, Abigail, 76
Edward, 76
Canover, ——, 97
Cantine, ——, 98
Moses, 98
Capen, ——, 206
Bernard, 206
Walter N. 206
Capron, widow, 57
Benjamin, 57
Carly, Drusilla, 196
Ichabod, 194–496
Mary, 195
William Serjeant, 194
Carnegie, Andrew, 330
Carney and Sleeper, cix
Carpenter, Abner, 402
Amos Bugbee, xlix
Betsey, 401
Charles Carroll, xlii, 215
Daniel, 402
David, 403
Elizabeth, 401
Hervey, 403
Jabez, 142
John, 243
Jonathan, 142
Lovina, 403
Margaret, 243
Noah, 402, 403
Oliver, 142
Penuel 142
Robert W., xliv
Sarah, 402
Carpenter, Morton Co., lxxxiii
Carpenter, Woodward & Morton, lxxxiii
Carr, Lydia, 19
Mary, 318
Nanny, 123
Rebecca, 318
Robert, 318
William, 237
Carrier, Hulda, 51
Carroll, Margery, 255
Carruth, } Elijah, 60
Caruth, } George, 57
Harriet Ross, 62
John, 58, 62
Joseph, 59
Margaret, 276
Miriam, 57
Patty, 58
Samuel, 55–60, 276
William, 55, 62, 276
Carter, Abigail, 133
Ann, 397
Anne, 297
Eunice, 50, 51
Howard Williston, xliv
John, 50, 249, 397
Joseph, 397
Josias, 397
Miriam, 124
Philip, 397
Ralph, 297
Richard, 397
Robert Goldthwaite, 324
Ruth, 135
Samuel, 51
Sarah, 124, 397
Susanna, 297
Thomas, 49, 51, 397
Caruth, see Carruth.
Cartwright, ——, 291
Carver, Medion, 142
Cary, Abigail, cii
Benjamin, cii
David, 142
Hannah, cii
John, xi, 98
Samuel, 67
Seth C., 98
Simeon, 244
Case, Anne, lxix
Elizabeth, 202

Case, } John, 180
cont'd } Susanna, 180
Case, Lockwood & BrainardCo., The, 104
Cass, John, 18
Joseph, 47
Levi, 234
Mary, 234
Miriam, 47
Molly, 18
Cassel, Deborah, 267, 389
Ezekiel, 389
Timothy, 267, 389
Caston, Emilie Henrietta Maud, lxvi
George, lxvi
Caswell, Henry, 67
John, 70
Cates, } ——, 322, 408
Cate, } Edward, 297, 299
E. E., 322
Elizabeth, 297, 299, 393
James, 322, 408
John, 297. 393
Margaret, 297
Martha, 299
Sarah, 297
Solomon, 297
William, 297
Catlin, W. H., 96
Cauley, Sarah, 19
Caulkins, miss, 404
Frances M., 91
John, 316
Mary, 316
Caverly, ——, 295
Elizabeth, 283
Hannah, 295
John, 295
Margaret, 295
Moses, 295
Thomas, 295
William, 295
Casneau, Susanna. 337
Celly, see Cilly.
Center, Aaron, 124
Maria, 124
Chace, see Chase.
Chadwell, Ruth, 305
Chadwick, James Read, xliv
Chaffin, Betsey, 276
Hannah, 276
John, 276
Jonas, 276
Lucy, 276
Molly, 276
Nathan, 276
Samuel, 276
Sarah, 276
Seriphina, 276
Silas, 276
Simon, 276
Tilla, 276
Timothy, 276
Challis, Anna, 45
Dolly, 122
Elizabeth, 41
Enoch, 45
John, 122
Jonathan, 41
Lydia, 45
Molly, 46, 122
Thomas, 45, 46, 122
Chamberlain, ——, 98
Alexander, 67
David, 342
Ebenezer, 177
Esther, 93
George Walter, xlii, 98
Hannah, 342
John, 55, 56
Leander Trowbridge, xliv
Mary, 355
Chamberlain, } Naomi, 266
cont'd } Paul Mellen, xliv
P. M., 94
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 56
Sibylla, 177
Chambers, John, 364
Robert, 364
Thomas, 364
Champlin, John Denison, xlii
Champney, John, 50
Mary, 50, 51
Rebecca, 167
Samuel, 236
Chandler, ——, xcvi, 98, 309
Annice, 98
George Byron, xliv
John, 237
John M., 106
Lydia Mehitable, 408
Noah, 237
William, 98, 408
Chaney, see Cheney.
Channing, ——, xcvii
Chapin, John, 162, 239
Mary, 162
Ruth, 162, 239
Seth, 162
Zerviah, lxiii
Chapman, ——, 405
mrs. 30
Aaron, 403
Alpheus, 197
Andrew, 403
Beaman, 403
Betsey, 401
Betty, 402
Chester, 403
Chloe, 401
Daniel, 128
Edmund, 33
Elijah, 402
Ephraim, 401
Eunice, 403
George C., 204
Henry Leland, xxx
James, 129, 403
Job, 32
Joel, 401
John, 401
Lemuel, 197, 401-403
Mary, 34, 128
Mercellana, 403
Mercy Bill, 129
Nathan, 401-403
Phebe, 234
Phineas, 402, 403
Rachel, 194, 402
Rhoda, 403
Ruth, 197
Sarah, 196
Simeon, 234
Thomas, 194, 196, 197, 401-403
Chappell, Eleph, 127
George, 127
Chardon, Peter, 67
Charlemagne, cv
Charles, king, 24
Charles I, 63, xci
Charles II, king, 315
Charlton, ——, 41
Chase, } ——, 38, 98, 408
Chace, } Abigail, 38
Benjamin, 38
Charity, 124
Dorothy, 38
Ellen, xlviii
Francis, 121
Francis Nelson, 408
George J., 38
Hannah, 389
Hannah C., 38
Henry F., 38
Jacob, 38
Chase, } Jesse, 124
cont'd } Joanna, 18
John B., 98
John Carroll, xlii
Joseph, 38
Josiah, 39
Laura Jane, 39
Lydia, 39
Martha, 17
Mary A., 38
Mehitable, 38
Molly, 17
Nancy, 38
Naomi, 16
Nathaniel, 16, 123
Peggy, 123
Polly, 38
Prudence, 38
Rhoda, 38
Sally, 18, 38
Sally Adams, 408
Salmon P., 210
Samuel, 408
Sarah, 121
Stephen, 38
Susan, 38
Thomas, 408
Chatterton, Mary, 283
Susanna, 284
Chauncey, Sir Henry, 391
Cheany, see Cheney.
Chedsey, } Anna, 82
Chidsey, } Caleb. 80
Elizabeth, 80
Eunice, 78
John, 78, 82
Mary, 78
Sarah, 80
Cheeny, see Cheney.
Cheever, } ——, 15, 305
Cheevers, } Bartholomew, 14
Clarissa, 58
Ezekiel, 14, 15, 67
Josa. 67
Joshua Cushman, 58
Richard, 14
Samuel, 58
Chenery, Benjamin, 343
Cyrus, 276
Elihu, 343
Esther. 343
Harriet, 343
Isaac, 276
Nathan, 276
Seth, 343
Sophia H., 343
Susanna, 276
Taphath, 343
Taphines, 343
Cheney, } Amos, 258
Chaney, } Benjamin, 194
Cheany, } George, 237
Cheeny, } Joanna, 276
John, 240
James, 276
Josiah, 276, 343
Mary, 124
Mary Holmes, 258
Priscilla, 343
Ruth, 240
Sally, 276
Sibyl C., 343
Solomon Clarke, 276
Susanna, 194
Thankful, 276
Timothy, 343
William F., 343
Chester, Joseph L., 91, 185
Chetham, ——, 189
Chezeau, Adam De, 337
Mary De, 337
Susan De, 337
Susanna De, 337

Chick, Charles G., 198
Comfort, 340
John, 67
Jotham, 340
Chidsey, see Chedsey.
Childs, ——, 207
Child, Abiah, 276
Abigail Freeman, 58
Anna, 276
Anne, 276
Benjamin W., 62
Ebenezer, 59
Elizabeth Hoyt, 62
Gardner, 61
James, 117
John, 276
Jonathan, 57–62
Josiah, 57, 276
Lucius, 62
Martha, 117
Martha R., 117
Mary, 117, 276
Mercy, 57
Rebecca Hinkley, 62
Sarah, 276
Sarah Berry, 58
Seth Hinckley, 60
Stephen, 117
Thomas, 276
Chilson, Annie, 398
Chipman, Ebenezer, 55
Susanna, 55
Chittenden, Abigail, 359
Ambrose, 302
Bille, 363
Daniel, 359
Elizabeth, 39
Joseph, 181, 360–362
Nabby, 359
Nathan, 302, 362, 363
Patience, 181, 361
Rachel, 362
Randy, 302
Ruth, 302, 362, 363
Sarah, 360–362
Sibyl, 302
Thomas, 39
Chittenham, Benjamin, 281
Elizabeth, 281
Choate, Joseph, 157
Choctaws, The, 283
Christon, Sarah, 164
Chub, Sarah, 281
Chubbock, Jonathan, 142
Chubbuck, Nathaniel, 142
Church, ——, 88
Abigail, 386, 390
Alexander, 276
Benjamin, cii
Caleb, 171
Charles, 387
Elizabeth, cii
Grace, 84
Hannah, cii, 276
Jerusha, 263, 265, 390
Joseph, 84, 89
Judith, 85, 88, 89, 171, 176
Lusanna, 389
Lydia, 265
Mary, 176
Nathan, 390
Nathaniel, 85, 88, 89, 171, 176, 263, 265, 387
Richard, 89, 264, 387, 389
Robert, 313
Ruth, 89
Sanford E., lxiii
Thomas, cii, 263
Churchill, Elizabeth, 337
John, 337
Cilly, Aaron, 19
Celly, Abigail, 17
Selley, Benjamin, 17, 42
Silly, Betsey, 19
Cilly, cont'd Daniel, 42
Deborah, 17, 20
Dolly, 18
Ebenezer, 43
Elizabeth, 42, 122
Greenleaf, 19
Hannah, 18, 19
Jacob, 18, 45
John, 20, 42, 43, 45, 46
Jonathan, 17, 19
Josiah, 20
Judith, 17, 41, 42
Mary, 17, 46, 121
Miriam, 18
Moses, 46, 122
Nancy, 18
Polly, 17
Sally, 18
Sarah, 17, 20, 164
Susanna, 20
William, 18, 42, 43
Claflin, ——, 98
Lucy, 274
Clancy, George, 237
Clapp, ——, 23
Clap, Aaron, 148
Abigail, 86, 148
Anna, 86
Asahel, 276
David, 322, 323
Elizabeth, 23, 148
George, 391
Hannah, 86
Harmon, 148
Henry Lincoln, xlii
Joel, 276
John, 86, 165
Joseph, 85, 86
Joshua, 146, 148
Lois, 148
Lucy, 146
Margaret, 148
Martha, 276
Mercy, 391
Nathaniel, 89
Pliny, 148
Roger, 23, 24
Samuel, 22
Sarah, 85
Stephen, 85, 87, 89, 260
Temperance, 87, 89
Thomas, 85, 86, 148
Clapp, David & Son, 99, 100, 101, 107, 209, 212, 214, 410
Clark, ——, 201, 207
Clarke, Aaron, 269
Clerk, Abigail, 267, 269, 271
Clerke, A. Howard, xliv, 104
Albert, 324
Alice, 163, 260–262, 264, 267, 268, 390
Ama, 273, 274
Amy, 271–273
Ann, 86, 270, 271
Anna, 271, 274
Anne, 270, 271, 276
Antony, 276
Arthur March, lx
Atherton, lviii
Benjamin, 67, 269
Betsey, 274
Caleb, 261
Catherine Monroe, lx
Charity, 86
Clarissa, 274
Daniel, 271
Daniel Randall, 274
David, 89, 237, 343, 344
Deborah, 86
Ebenezer, 77, 269–271, 274, 343, 344
Edmund Sanford, lx
Edward, 238
Elizabeth, 53, lviii, 77, 91, 269, 274, 296
Clark, Emily, lx
Esther, 268
Eunice, 271, 274
Ezekiel, 390
Ezra, 262
Frances, 201
Frank G., 105
Frank Gray, xliii
George, 70, 298
George Barber, lx
George Kuhn, xiii, xlii, lxii
George Rogers, 215
Gidney, 67
Hannah, 269
Henry, 65, 343
Hester, 269
Hugh, lviii
Jacob, 343
James, 19
James Wilson, lviii, lix, lx
Jane, 269, 276
Jedidiah, 274
Jeremiah, 269
Joan, 400
Joanna, 269, 271
John, lviii, 67, 261, 268–271, 400
John B., 323
Jonas Gilman, lii
Jonathan, 269, 271
Jonathan Rogers, 273, 274
Joseph, 163, 261, 269
Judah, 268, 269
Julia A., 273
Kezia, 343
Lucy, 274
Lydia, 269
Margaret, 273
Martha, 88, 89, 261, 268, 269
Mary, 89, 261, 268, 269, 271, 342, 343
Mary Ann, lix
Matilda, 258
Mehitable, 343
Mercy, 269
Miriam, 123
Moses, 269
Nabby, 343, 344
Nathaniel, 123
Olive E., 343, 344
Peter, lviii
Polly, 19
Rebecca, 74, 76, 163, 241
Richard, 267–274, 396
Robert, 142
Ruth, 269, 270
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 269, 273
Seth, 261, 344
Simeon, 273, 274
Simon, 269, 270, 271, 274
Solomon, 271, 344
Solomon Bradford, 274
Stephen, 91
Susanna, 77
Temperance, 271
Thankful, 344
Thomas, 85, 86, 89, 260, 261, 262, 264, 267, 269, 390
Timothy, 267, 271–273
Wilcome, 271
William H., 344
Wycom, 271
Clarke, John B. Co., 209, 410
Clarke, Robert Co., 210
Clarkson, Andrew, 298, 341
Elizabeth, 298

Clarkson, cont'd — James, 298, 299; Sarah, 298; Walter, 298
Clay, J. W., 352, 356
Claypool, Edward A., xliv
Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
Clement, Calista Harvey, 334; Eliza, 334; Hazen, xlviii; Joshua, 334; Robert, 334
Clerk, Clerke, see Clark.
Cleveland, ——, 237, 323
Cleaveland, Anthony W., 344; Caty, 37; Edmund James, 347, 348; George, 37; Harriet, 344; Harriet P., 344; Jennie W., 106; Rosamond, 386
Clifford, mr., 64; Abigail, 123; Alice, 123; Edward, 16; Isaac, 121, 123; Jacob, 123; Joseph, 124; Judith, 17; Mary, 16; Miriam, 124; Reuben, 17; Ruth, 121; Sarah, 124; Stephen, 124
Clift, ——, 209
Clyft, Judith, 263, 388; Lydia, 87–89, 172; Mary, 88, 172; Nathaniel, 300; Samuel, 89 [388, 390; William, 87–89, 172, 263, Willis, 388
Clifton, Cliff, 63
Clinton, George, 383
Cloathen, John, 237
Clough, Abigail, 47; Betty, 125; Elizabeth, 46; Hannah, 17, 19, 47; Jeremiah, 33; Jonathan, 46; Judith, 121; Lydia, 259; Mary, 47; Miriam, 17; Moses, 47; Samuel, 310; Susanna, 310; Theodate, 47; Wadleigh, 17
Clutterbuck, R. H., 192
Clyft, see Clift.
Coalman, see Coleman.
Cobb, Elizabeth, 164
Cobe, Henry, xc; Lucy A., xc; Mary, 344; Nathaniel, 164; Richard, 141
Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384; Sally, 384
Coburn, see Colburn.
Cocke, William, 398
Codding, Samuel, 245; Sarah, 245
Codman, colonel, cxiv; John, 213; Samuel, 142
Coe, Abigail, 318, 359; Sophia Fidelia, xliv
Coen, ——, 110
Coffin, ——, 96, 137
Coffen, Jane, 122; Jonathan, 122; William, 67
Coffings, Church and Taylor, 412
Coggshall, Elisha, 368
Coggeshall, Elizabeth, 368; John, 312; Thirlwall, 322
Cogswell, Elliott C., 234
Colbey, see Colby.
Colburn, Alice, lxxiv
Coburn, Charles B., lxxiv
Colborne, Francis, 134; Mary, 134; Matilda, 258; Oren, 276; Thaddeus, 276; William, 134, 329, 334; Zerviah, 276
Colby, Aaron, 123
Colbey, Abigail, 123; Anna, 124; Benaiah, 17; Betsey, 17; Betty, 125; Hannah, 123; Isaac, 17; Jethro, 125; Joanna, 19; John, 125; Judith, 123; Moses, 43; Nanny, 125; Orlando, 123; Ruth, 18; Sarah, 17; Simon, 19; Susanna, 17, 19
Colcord, Mehitable, 123
Cole, ——, 207; sergeant, 29; Abigail, 202; Amos, 142; Ann, 202; Anna, 110; Asenath W., 110; Betsey, 18; Ephraim, 142; Frank Theodore, 217; Hugh, 110; Ichabod, 142; Isaiah, 110; James, 202; Mary, 256; Thomas, 142; William, 397
Coles, ——, 110, 315; William, 64
Coleman, ——, 249
Coalman, Benjamin, 67; Eleazar, 250; Valentine, 254
Colesworthy, William G., xliv
Collamer, see Collomar.
Colledge, see Coolidge.
Collens, see Collins.
Coller, John, 270
Collier, Mary, 407
Collins, Abigail, 76, 81
Collens, Darius, 363; David, 81; Dorothy, 47; Esther, 358; Eunice, 246; F., 364; F. A., 355; Friend, 364; Hannah, 364; John, 305, 313; Jonathan, 42, 47; Joseph, 42; Martha, 122; Mary, 122, 125, 305
Collins, cont'd — Mary Clementine, xlviii; Moses, 42; Richard, 124; Sarah, 75–77, 124; William, 76
Collomar, Collamer, Collomare, Colomare, Abigail, 87, 89, 169; Anthony, 83; Hannah, 84; Isaac, 87; John, 83, 85; Margaret, 83; Newton L., xliv; Peter, 85, 87, 89, 169; Samuel, 169; Thomas, 84, 89
Colton, George, lxxii
Columbus, Christopher, lxxix
Combs, John, 237
Comer, Mary, 92, 217; William, 92
Comings, see Cummings.
Comrin, John, 67
Conant, Hannah, 164, 276; Josiah, 276; Nathaniel, 164; Roger, cx; Thomas, 276
Cone, ——, 207; Alamander, 194; Daniel, 207; William Henry, 207
Coney, ——, 148; Eleanor, 148; Elijah, 148; Elizabeth, 148, 149; John, 148; Kezia, 148; Nathaniel, 148, 149; Sarah, 148, 149
Congdon, George Edward, xliv, 326
Conkey, John Adams, lv
Conkling, Catherine, 184; John, 184
Conn, John, lxxxv; Ruth, lxxxv; Susanna, lxxxv
Connerly, Hannah, 124; William, 124
Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107
Converse, Ebenezer, 129; Hephzibah, 131; James, 50, 53; Josiah, 53, 128, 131; Samuel, 52; Sarah, 128
Cook, ——, 207
Cooke, Experience, 166; Fanny, 386 [iv; Frances Adeline, lxxx; Henry, 79; Job, 371; John, 364; Jonathan, 79; Levina, 239; Mary, 79, 371; Roger, 364; Ruth, 79, 319
Cookson, ——, 399, 400
Cooley, Benjamin, lxxii; Hulda, 383; Roger, 383; Timothy M., xcvi
Coolidge, Abigail, 344
Colledge, Mary, 243, 344; Nathan, 243, 344; Peter, 344
Coombs, Elnathan, 142; Mary E., 344
Coons, ——, 321
Cooper, John, 72
Coote, Charles Henry, lvi

Cope, Gilbert, 320
Copeland, ——, 217
Elizabeth, 83
Joseph, 83
Copp, David, 118
Obedience, 118
Coray, see Corey.
Corbett, Alexander, xiii
Corbin, ——, 206
Clement, 206
Ernest A., 206
Rufus, 206
Corcoran, Wm. W., 319
Cordell, sir William, 306
Cordis, Cord, 67
Corey, { capt., 236, 237
Coray, { Delorraine P., 73, 218
samuel, 142
Corles, Pelatiah, 17
Sarah, 17
Corly, Elizabeth, 16
Jonathan, 16
Naomi, 16
Cornell, { lieutenant, 141
Cornall, { Abigail, 370
James, 370
Corney, Malachi, 194
Richard, 194
Corser, { ——, 98, 99
Courser, { Elwood S., 98
Elwood Spencer, xliv
Gerrish, 98
John, 99
Corwin, James, 302 [342
Cotton, ——, 138, 294-299, 337-
Abigail, 295, 296, 298, 337-339, 341, 342
Adam, 298, 340
sir Allan, 294
Anne, 297
Benjamin, 295-297, 338, 339
Bethia, 341
Betsey, 235, 340
Betty, 340
Catharine, 337
Clement, 341
Comfort, 298, 339, 340
Daniel, 342
Deborah, 297
Dorothy, 337
Ebenezer, 340
Edward, 338
Elizabeth, 294-299, 337-342
Ephraim, 337
Esther, 298
Ethridge, 294, 337
George D., 339
George Osborne, 342
Hannah, 295, 338, 340
Henry Elkins, 341
Isaac, 342
Isabel, 139
Jacob, 340
James, 342
Jane, 297, 338
Jemima, 342
Jeremiah, 340
Joanna, 295, 338-340
Joel, 341
John, 137, 294-298, 337-342
John Pickering, 342
Joseph, 295-297, 337, 338, 342
Judith, 297, 337, 340
Levi, 340
Lucy, 339
Margaret, 295, 297, 338
Mark, 339
Martha, 298, 299, 340, 341
Mary, 27, 295, 296, 298, 299, 337, 339, 340-342
Cotton, { Molly, 339, 340
cont'd { Nathaniel, 294, 298, 338-342
Noah, 339
Rachel, 340
Richard, 339
Ruth, 298, 340
Sally, 340
Sampson, 294
Samuel, 338, 342
Sarah, 295-298, 337, 339-341
Seaborn, 137
Solomon, 295, 297, 337, 338
Susanna, 295, 338
Tabitha, 340
Thomas, 295, 296, 298, 337, 339, 340, 342
Timothy, 298, 339
William, 294-299, 337-342
Couch, ——, 338
Jane, 338
Coummo, Francis, 123
Judith, 123
Courser, see Corser. [411
Courtenay, William Ashmead, xliv
Cousins, { Edgar M., xliv
Cozzens, { Joseph, 241
Cussens, { Nick., 67
Rebecca, 241
Cowden, { Elizabeth, 276
Cowdin, { Robert, 410
Thomas, 276
Cowell, Edward, 228
Mary, 228
Rose, 399
Cowen, Elisha, 142
Cowing, E., 204
Cowley, Charles, xxx, 90, xcii
Cox, ——, 99, 207
J. C., 349
John, 207
John H., 99
John Hosmer, xliv
Coxall, Edmund, 312
Elizabeth, 312
George, 312
John, 312
Cozzens, see Cousins.
Craft, { Jams., 70
Crafts, { Nathaniel, 118
Patience, 118
Cram, Betsey, 20
Mary, 47
Crampton, Calvin, 283
David, 302
Rachel, 302
Ruth, 282, 283
Crane, ——, 207
Abigail, 119
Hannah, 147
Kezia, 344
Thomas, iii
Crane & Co., 207
Cranfield, gov., 228, 302
Cranston, Mary, 53
Walter, 53
Craus, John, 16
Nancy, 16
Crawford, earl of, 327
Dorothy, 38
Margaret, 284
Robert, 38
Crehore, Charles Frederic, cxiv
Creighton, James B., lxxxvi
Z. Dow, lxxxvi
Cressy, { Andrew, 259
Cressey, { Betsey, 259
Frank P., 213
Joseph, 259
Mary, 259
Crettendon, { Dorothy, 301
Cruttenden, { Hannah, 284
Cruttendenn, { Isaac, 294, 295
Crettendon, { Joel, 360
cont'd { Mary, 304, 360-363
Mehitable, 295
Mindwell, 300
Mine, 363
Nathaniel, 304, 360-363
Samuel, 300, 304
Timothy, 361
Crisp, { F. A., 294, 349
Crispe, { Thomas, 308
Crocket, { Joshua, 249, 250
Crockit, { Joshua, 249, 250
Crofts, Joseph, 309
Crombie, John, 205
Cromwell, Francis, 306
Crosby, { Antony, 30
Crosbey, { Hannah, 276
Isaac, 276, 384
Richard, 276
Stephen, 276
Susanna, 384
Watson, 276
Crosby and Ainsworth, civ
Cross, Caleb, 237
Henry C., lxxxvii
Crossley, E. W., 356
Crossman, Elisha, 142
Croxford, Mary Eliza, cxii
Cruttenden, see Crettendon.
Cruttendenn, see Crettendon.
Cullen, John, 67
Culpepper, Lydia, 183
Phebe, 183
Culver, David, 128
Eliff, 128
Eliza, 128
Thankful, 243
Cummings, { ——, 207
Comings, { B. F., 208
David, 132
Isaac, 207, 208
Joanna, 132
Stephen, 134
Susanna, 257
Cunningham, ——, 323
Henry Winchester, xvii, xiii, xlvii
Timothy, 153
Curran, Mary H. Ellison, 324
Currier, Asenath, 19
Elizabeth, 123
Gideon, 45
John James, xliv
Joseph, 45
Margaret, 125
Philip, 19
Simeon, 45
Curtis, { ——, 99, 281
Curtice, { Abel, 261
Curtise, { Abigail, 94
Curtiss, { Amos, 265
Ann, 168
Anna, 84, 88, 170, 172, 175, 262, 265, 390
Benjamin, 84-86, 88, 90, 94, 175, 262-264, 387, 388, 390
Bezaleel, 171
Caleb, 390
David, 88, 142
Deborah, 85, 175
Elisha, 87
Elizabeth, 94, 99, xcix, 263
Experience, 89, 171, 263
Frederic Haines, xliii, 99
Gael, 264
Hannah, 175, 262, 264, 387, 390
Jeffe, 89

Curtis, Job, 390
conf'd John, 89, 171, 263
Joseph, 85, 87–89, 169
Luke, 264
Margaret, 261, 264
Martha, 170
Mary, 86, 281
Mehitable, 390
Miriam, xcix, 172
Peleg, 90, 169
Rebecca, 87–89, 160, 388, 390
Richard, 85, xcix
Samuel, 88, 168, 170, 172, 175, 202, 265, 388, 390
Simeon, 282
Susanna, 171
Thankful, 88
Thomas, 262
William, 83, 261, 264, 388
Cushing, ——, lxiv
col., 388
Abigail, lxiv
Benjamin, 86
Charles, 245
Content, 265
Daniel, 26, 175
Deborah, 26, 27, 86, 89, 260
Elijah, 389
Elizabeth, 26, 27, 260, 261, 265, 388, 389
Francis John, lxv
Gertrude, 100
Jacob, 60
James, 265, 390
John, 26, 27, 82, 86, 89, 171, 173, 260, 261, 265, 388, 389
Joseph, 85, 169
Josiah, 26, 142, 171
Mary, 27, 82, 265, 390
Matthew, lxiv, 142
Mercy, 169, 173
Nathaniel, 27, lxv, 89, 388
Sarah, 26, 27, 171, 173, 175, 261, 390
Susan Arabella, lxv
Theodore, lxiv, lxv
William, 27, 60, 389
William Granger, lxv
William Theodore, lvi, lxiv
William Tileston, xliv, 101
Cushman, ——, xxxvi, 274
Anna, 274
Desire, 317
Henry Wyles, lii
Cussèns, see Cousins.
Cutler, dr., 63
Elizabeth, 318
Jane, 318
John, 67
Mehitable, 318
Nathan, 318
Nathaniel, 318
S. M., 318
Thomas, 318
Cutt, ——, 230, 233
Cutts, president, 229
Catherine, 233
John, 227, 297, 337
Judith, 297, 337
Love, 228
Mary, 337
Richard, 228
Sarah, 297
Susanna, 337
Cutter, ——, 128, 130, 131, 136
Ammi R., 233
Anna, 130
Benjamin, 48
Charlotte M., lxxii
Cutter, conf'd Edmund F., lxxii
Eleanor, 136
Elizabeth, 233
Frances, 126
Hannah, 130, 131
Hephzibah, 126
John, 126
Nina, lxxii
Richard, 126
William R., xvii, 48, lxiv, xcv, 101, 125, 322
Cutting, Abigail, 276
Benjamin, 276
Eunice, 276
Francis, 276
Isaac, 276
Josiah, 276
Lydia, 276
Cutts, see Cutt.
Cyze, Solomon, 237

D——, W. R., 205
Daby, ——, 385
John, 385
Lydia, 383, 385
Mary, 385
Simon, 385
Thomas, 385
Dafforne, Isaac, 297
John, 297
Sarah, 297
Dahlgren, admiral, xcii, xciii
Daily, Christopher, 237
Dains, see Dean.
Dale, ——, xxxi
Dalgairns, Charles, 411
Eliza, 411
Dall, Caroline Healey, xliv
Dalien, Timothy, 34
Dalton, Mehitable, 339
Samuel, 140
Timothy, 30, lxviii
Daman, see Damon.
Dame, Charles Chase, lvii
Dam, John, 248, 250–252
Moses, 249, 250, 252
Timothy, 253
Dameron, ——, 312
Anne, 312
George, 312
John, 312
Mary, 312
Thomas, 312
Damon, Daman, Dammon, Demmon, Abigail, 276, 388
Anna Linthel Eells, 276
Bathsheba, 83, 170, 173, 176, 263, 264
Daniel, 170, 173, 176, 263, 264, 387
Elizabeth, 264, 265
Hannah, 170, 276
Ida, lxxxi
Isaac, 84, 176
Israel, 61
Jael, 175
Jemima, 264, 387
Joanna, 84
John, 264, 265
John Linfield, lxxxi
Joseph, 83, 84, 263
Louisa, 61
Lydia, 84
Martha, 172
Martin, 276
Mary, 263
Mehitable, 173, 175, 263, 266, 388
Mercy, 266
Relief, 264
Samuel, 276
Stephen, 276
Zachariah, 172, 173, 175, 263, 266, 388
Dana, ——, 323
Benjamin, 236
Jessie, 276
Joseph, 178
Mary, 178
Phebe, cxi
Phinehas Beaman, 276
Dane, see Dean.
Dauf., mr., 91
Danford, Nabby, 18
Danforth, ——, 115
Caroline Simpkins, 113, 115
Samuel, 113
Daniel, ——, 98
Daniels, Abigail, 240, 318
Danill, Eliphalet, 123
Elizabeth, 119, 240
Hannah, 167
Isaiah, 240
Joseph, 240
Katherine, 404
Lydia, 162
Miriam, 52
Nathan Hagar, xlii, 101
Pelatiah, 318
Rachel, 239
Reuben, 318
Ruth, 239
Samuel, 162, 167, 239
Sarah, 123, 318
Timothy, 239
Darby, see Derby.
Darcy, ——, 396
Darley, ——, 179
Mary, 179
Darling, Abraham, 45, 122
Benjamin, 41
Cornelius, 167
Ebenezer, 41
Hannah, 167
Mary, 122, 167
Molly, 45
Susanna, 124
Darling & Co., 208
Darrow, Margaret, 80
Richard, 80
Dart, Abia, 193
Darte, Betsey, 197
Ebenezer, 196, 197, 402
Jabez, 195
John, 194, 195
Lucretia, 195
Lucy, 194, 196
Mary, 195
Miriam, 195
Nathan, 195
Olive, 196
Rachel, 402
Thomas, 193
Dary, George Allen, xlii, 141
Davenport, mr., 267
Davice, see Davis.
Davies, Judith, 123
Davies & Cannington, 408
Davis, Alpheus, 276
Davice, Andrew McFarland, xliv, 212, 214, 328
Davise, Anthony, 67
Benjamin, 276
Betsey, 276
Betty, 124
Catherine, 276
Daniel, 276, 337
Dorcas, 277
Dorothy, 123
Edmund, 276
Eleanor, 123, 276
Eleazer, 277
Elizabeth, 297, 337, 363
Ethan, 276
Eunice, 276
George, 344
Hannah, 276, 300

Davis, Isaiah, 276
cont'd James, 276, 277
Jeremiah, 123
John, 124, 142, 276, 277, 297, 302, 363
John Langdon, 276
Jonathan, 18, cxiii
Jones, 276
Joseph, 276
Katherine, 124
Lemuel, 276, 277
Lettice, 276
Lucretia, 276
Lydia, 276
Maria Theresa, 277
Mary, 123, 276, 277, 302, 310
Mary B., 344
Merrill, 277
Miriam, 18
Nathan, 276
Nathaniel, 277
Nehemiah, 124
Oliver, 277
Peter, 277
Phebe, 277
Polly, 277
Relief, 277
Ruth, lxxxv, 277
Samuel, 123, 277
Sarah, 276, 277, 338
Seth, lxxxvii,
Silas, 277
Simon, 276
Solomon, 277
Susanna, 277
Thomas, 276
Timothy, 297
Walter A., 212
William, 310
Zachariah, 30
Dawes, ——, 34, 111
Daws,
Dawson, ——, 80
Abigail, 82
Anna, 80
Joel, 81
John, 75, 76, 79, 80
Margaret, 80
Mary, 76, 79, 80
Mercy, 80
Robert, 79, 80
Sarah, 80
Sibyl, 81
Thankful, 80
Timothy, 80
Titus, 80
Day, ——, 101
Dey, Anthony, 99
Hannah, 17
Horace, 384
Jerusha, 384
Joanna, 384
John, 239
John Alphonso, xliv, 99
Richard, 101
Roxanna, 384
Ruth, 162, 239
Samuel, 240
Theodosia, 384
Daynes, Alice, 313
Anne, 313
John, 313
Rachel, 313
Robert, 313
Dean, ——, 99, 101, 206, 231
Dains, widow, 55
Dane, Abraham, 79
Deane, Arthur D., xliv, 99, 191
Deanes, Bailey Sutton, xliv
Deans, Benjamin A., xliv
B. S., 206
Dorothy, 121
Ebenezer, 76, 79, 147
Dean, Eleanor, 76, 79
cont'd Elizabeth, 76, 147
Ezra, 99, 141
F. B., 76, 79
Gilbert, 55
Hannah, 79, 231
Hiram O., 208
James, 99
J. E., 208
John, 50, 79
John Ward, xliv, 231
Jonathan, 147
Judith, 147
Katherine, 235
Mary, 147, 149, 257
Mary B., cxiii
Mercy, 76, 79
Rachel, 79
Theodora, 141
Thomas, 208, 231
Walter, 99, 141
William, 208
Zachariah, 76
Zerviah, 79
Dearborn, ——, 30, 31, 33, 96,
Dearbon, 136, 230
Derburn, cornet, 35
mrs., 30
Charles L., 96
Godfrey, 230
Henry, 41-45, 230
Jeremiah, 32
John, 29, 30, 137, 139
Jonathan, 43
Joseph, 32
Josiah, 45, 230
Margaret, 230
Mary, 34
Molly French, 42
Nathaniel, 41
Reuben, 34
Richard, 38
Sally, 38
Sally C., 38
Samuel, 32, 230
Sarah, 44, 230
Simon, 32, 34
Thomas, 137
Deats, H. E., xliv, 97
Debito, Hester, 398
Dobbito, Samuel, 398
Dobito,
de Blois, Henry, 315
Debiois, Stephen, 67
De Chezeau, Adam, 337
Mary, 337
Susan, 337
Susanna, 337
Decrow, Mary Wood, xliii
de Dedem, baron, cvi [cvi
Elizabeth, baroness,
Deering, Charles, xlii
Christopher, 312
John, 312
Thomas, 312
De Forest, Maria L., lxvi
De Fronsac, Frédéric Gregory Forsyth, 208
Deggit, Dene, 142
De Grasse, ——, 103
De Guichen, ——, 103
De Kruyft, ——, 207
Dellino, Jesse, 142
Dilleno, Julius, 142
William, 142
Deming, Anne, xciv
Demmon, see Damon.
De Molay, ——, lxxxvii
Demond, Elijah, lxxv
Lucy, lxxv
Lucy Ann, lxxv
Dennett, John, 232
Phebe, 232, 394
Dennle, Albert, 67
Denny, John, 67
Dennle, Samuel, 277
cont'd William, 277
Derburn, see Dearborn.
Derby, ——, 179, 208, 323
Darby, mr., 26
John, 208
Mary, 179
Webster D., 208
Derew, Sarah, 123
De Riedesal, baroness, 103
Deringe, mr., 26
D'Estaing, ——, 103
De Ternay, ——, 103
Devorson, Abigail, 297
Benjamin, 297
Deborah, 297
John, 297
Sarah, 297
Thomas, 297
D'Ewes, ——, 290
Dewing, ——, 199
Andrew, 199
Benjamin F., 199
Esther, 199
Henry, 199
Dewolf, James, 363
Dewolfe, John Kirtland, 360
Lucy, 361, 362
Nancy, 304
Parnell, 301, 304, 360-363
Simeon, 303, 304, 360-363
Dexter, David, 134
Edward, 142
Franklin Bowditch, 193
Susanna, 134
Dey, see Day.
Dickinson, Thankful, 282
Dickman, Isaac, 67
Dickson, see Dixon.
Dike, Anthony, 198
Dan., 93
Samuel, 198
Dilleno, see Dellino.
Dimock, Ann, 270 271
Dimmick, Anne, 271
John, 270
Susan Whitney, 271
Timothy, 270, 271
Dimond, Abigail, 124
Betsey, 20
Dorothy, 42
Israel, 42, 124
John, 20
Disbrow, Abigail, lxxix
Dix, John Child, 277
Molly, 277
William, 277
Dixon, Benjamin Homer, lvi, lxv, lxvi
Dickson, Emilie Henrietta Maud, lxvi
Emilie Homer, lxvi
Frances Caroline, lxvi
Homera Emilie Homer, lxvi
Kate McGill, lxv
Mary Bethia, lxv
Thomas, lxv
Dixwell, Epes Sargent, 220
Doane, Alfred Alder, xliv
Elias, 70
Dobbito, see Debito.
Dodd, ——, 73-78, 80, 81
Dodds, Alonzo, 277
Dods, Amelia Maria, 277
Anna, 277
Betsey, 277
Betsey Ware, 277
Daniel, 357
George, 277
James, 277
Joseph, 277

Dodd, } Lucretia, 277
cont'd } Lucy Mirick, 277
Luke, 277
Mary, 277, 357
Molly, 277
Rebecca, 277
Silas, 277
William, 277
William Woodbury, 277
Doddinge, Edward, 396
Dodge, ——, 322
Isaac Brooks, 134
James Hale, xliv
Mary A., xlv
Tristram, 322
Dods, see Dodd.
Dodson, Henry, 70
Dodsworth, ——, 189
Doe, Dudley, 236
James, 237
Dofforne, Mary, 297
Doggett, } ——, 209
Dogget, } Anne, 311
Dolbear, Benjamin, 67
Dole, Benjamin, 228
Francis, 226
Dolloffe, Abraham, 43
Nicholas, 43
Sarah, 122
Dook, Deliverance, 92
Dorby, Jonathan, 85
Dorchester, David, 197, 400–403
Eunice, 402
Molly, 401
Roxy, 403
Susanna, 400
Dorr, Dalton, xl
Doty, Cornall Thomas, 141
Thomas, 141
Douglass, Barnard, 277
Ebenezer, 277
Moses Hale, cxiii
Robert, 277
Douse, Samuel, 67
Dow, ——, 31, 140, 228, 230
captain, 138
widow, 35
Alice Heath Fairbanks, xliv
David, 140
Elizabeth, 30
Esther, 30
George Francis, xlii, 103
Henry, 29
Jeremiah, 140
Mary, 138
Dowd, } Cornelius, 40, 78
Dowde, } Desire, 284
Hitty, 78
Joseph, 359
Mary, 359
Mehitable, 78
Rhoda, 40
Downes, Ann, 145
John, 145
Mary Ann, 145
Nathaniel Holmes, 145
Thomas, 249
Downing, ——, 249, 398
Bartholomew, 253
John, 249–254, 297
Jonathan, 237
Josiah, 253
Richard, 249, 252
Drake, ——, 30, 230
captain, 137, 138, 140
mrs., 30
Abner, 256
Abraham, 34, 230
Archippus, 256
Calvin, 256
Elijah, 256
Jane, 230
John, 256
Luther, 256
Drake, } Mary, 256
cont'd } Nathaniel, 29, 35
Robert, 34, 35, 137, 138, 230
Samuel, 138, 142
Samuel Adams, 308
Sardis, 256
Draper, Elizabeth, 173
John, 173
Dresser, John, 269
Lydia, 269, 305
Drew, Cornelius, 371
Edith, 371
Drown, Nathaniel, 142
Drummond, Josiah H., 97
Drury, Ephraim, 277
Joseph, 277
Lois, 277
Luke, 277
William, 277
Dudley, } ——, 363
Dudeley, } lord, 349
Abigail, 124, 339
Ann, lxxxvi
Bill, 360, 364
George, 363
Jacob, 17, 42
Jeremiah, 17 [364
John, 124, 357, 360–
Mary, 17, lxxxvi
Mehitable, 17
Myron Samuel, xlii., 108, 247, 410
Naomi, 357
Paul, 42, 43
Peggy, 123
Phena, 363
Ruth, 361
Samuel, lxxxvi
Stephen, 43
Thomas, lxxxvi
Timothy, 360
Tryphena, 360–364
Wright, 363
Dugdale, ——, 223
Duke, John, 398
Dumaresque, Edward, 64, 67
Dunbar, Hannah, 174
Joshua, 174
Stephen, 174
Duncan, Jason, 381, 384, 386
Leland L., 285
Dunham, Carroll, lxx
Susanna, xcix
Dunlap, Margaretta, lxxxix
Dunn, Andrew, 273
Arthur, 237
Dunton, Benjamin, 344
Dupee, Charles, 319
Mary, 319
Dupré, Augustin, 221
Durell, captain, 67
Durgin, ——, 338
Gershom, 17
Jane, 338
Miriam, 17
Durham, Elizabeth, 121
Jacob, 121
Jerusha, 121
Stephen, 121
Dutton, ——, 60
Benjamin, 344
Elizabeth, 57
Jesse, 60
Jonas, 57
Rhoda, 57
Samuel, 57
Dwelle, } Abner, 265, 388
Dwell, } Amy, 89
Dwelly, } Benjamin, 89
Bradberry, 265
Deborah, 85
Grace, 171, 172
John, 85–89, 169, 171, 175, 266, 389, 390
Dwelle, } Joseph, 82
cont'd } Judith, 266, 389, 390
Lemuel, 175
Lusanna, 169
Margaret, 89, 390
Mary, 82, 88
Mercy, 171
Rachel, 87–89, 169, 171, 175
Richard, 89, 171, 172, 390
Ruth, 89, 390
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 265, 388
Simeon, 389
Thankful, 87
William, 388
Dwight, ——, 101, 411
Dorothy, 412
Joseph, 412
Melatiah Everett, xlviii
Timothy, 382
Dwinell-Wright Co., 104
Dyer, } Charlotte, 18
Dyre, } David, 18
Elizabeth, 18
John, 70, 246
Lucretia, 19
Lydia, 20
Nancy, 19
Samuel, 19
Susanna, 246
Eames, } ——, 98
Eams, } Mary, 341
Phineas, 341
Simon, 92
Eardeley, William A., xliv
Earle, } Debora, 367
Erle, } Henry, 396
Mary, 305
Pliny, lii
Easterbrook, Hannah, 122
Eastman, Abigail, 124
Benjamin, 45
Betsey, 20
Dorothy, 42
Edward, 42–44, 46
Ezekiel, 20
Hannah, 123
Hitty, 42
Jemima, 124
Joanna, 123
John, 45, 123
Mary, 121
Miriam, 121
Obadiah, 43
Rhoda, 46
Samuel, 121
Sarah, 122
Stephen, 121
Eaton, mr., 267
Ama, 274
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, xlii
Benjamin, 122
David, 273, 274
Hannah, 122, 259
James, 124
Jemima, 124
Jesse Moore, 277
John Elder, 62
John H., 257
Josiah, 62
Kezia, 257
Lucy, 62
Samuel, 277
W. H., 109
William Charles, 62
William Harrison, xliv
Eaton & Mains, 207
Eddy, ——, 213, 325, 343, 409
Obadiah, 164
Robert Henry, xxvii, lii
Susanna, 164

Edes, Henry H., 203
Henry Herbert, xlii
Edgar, Alice, 312
Thomas, 397, 398
Edgerton, Esther, lxxv
Edmands, Benjamin, 244
Mehitable, 244
Edson, Elizabeth, 58
Mary, 57
Nathaniel, 57, 58
Edwards, ——, 207
Edwardes, Agnes, 202
Daniel, 300
Jonathan, 202
Joseph, 142
Lucy, 300
Richard, 202, 203
Sarah, 282
William, 202, 203
Eells, ——, 207
Eels, Anna Lenthal, 53, 264
Edward, 170
Hannah, 86–88, 168, 170–172, 176, 264
John, 88
Mary, 26, 172
Nathaniel, 26, 85–88, 168, 170–172, 176, 208, 264
North, 83, 84, 176
Ruth, 84
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 86
Eggleston, Bigot, lxxii
Ehrlich, Frederick, xliv
Ela, James H., xliv
Elathrope, Elithorp, Thomas, 268
Eliot, ——, 326
Elliot, Andrew, 316
Elliott, Charles Darwin, xlii
Charles William, 217
James R., 332
John, 21, 22, 25, 113
Jonathan, 47
Mary, 316
Mary L., 316
Naomi, 47
Philip, 21
Richard Moses, xlii
Ruth, 316
Samuel, 67
William, 316
Elithorp, see Elathorpe.
Elliott, Thomes & Talbot, 332
Elizabeth, queen, 397
Elkins, ——, 31
Abel, 123
Abigail, 46
Dolly, 43
Elizabeth, 45
Hannah, 125, 340
Hulda, 44, 47
John, 140 [140
Jonathan, 32, 136, 137,
Joseph, 125
Mary, 44, 122
Obadiah, 45
Peter, 43–47
Rachel, 121
Sarah, 123
Ellenwood, Charles Aaron, 344
Elliot, see Eliot.
Ellis, ——, 97
Abigail, 148
Abner, 344
Amos, 239, 344
Charles M., 21
Dorothy, 145
Eleazar, 148
Francis, 344
George H., 324, 328
Hannah, 62, 162, 239
John, 143, 148, 159
Joseph, 145
Margaret, 62, 344
Ellis, cont'd Martha C., 344
Mary, 159, 246, 344
Melatiah, 316, 317
Nathan, 344
Philip, 312
Samuel, 143, 344
Sarah, 145, 344
Seth, 344
Thomas, 312, 313
Thomasine, 312
Ellis, George H. Co. 97
Ellison, Annie Corinne, xlviii
James, 324
Mary H., 324
Ellsworth, Jeremiah, 269
Joseph, 237
Mary, 269
Ellwood, Charles A., 216, 411
Elmes, John, 142
Elwang, William Wilson, 411
Elwell, Agnes, 347, 348
Elwill, Catharine, 79
Ebenezer, 79
John Louis, 212
Ely, ——, 383
Abigail, 380, 383, 384
Daniel, 384
Elihu, 384
George, 384
Grace, 384
Hulda, 383
Jane, 81
Jerusha, 384
Joanna, 384
Levi, 380, 383, 384
Lucretia, 384
Nabby, 384
Nathaniel, 383
Roxanna, 384
Sabra, 384
Samuel, 383
Solomon, 384
Thankful, 384
Theodosia, 384
William, 193
Emerson, ——, 201
Abigail, 125
Allen, 194
Anne, 296
Dosia, 197
Elizabeth, 16, 348
Jabez, 194, 197
John, 250, 296
Joseph, 28
Mardin, 123
Mark, 125
Mary, 296
Molly, 125
Moses, 125
Nanny, 123
Ralph Waldo, 28
Rebecca, 28
Thomas, 348
Emery, doctor, 140
Abigail, 17
Anthony, 17
Betsey, 19
Dolly, 18
Henry, 20
Jonathan, 20
Joseph, 18
Lydia, 341
Nabby, 20
Nancy, 20
Polly, 17, 19
Samuel H., 141
Sarah, 17
Sukey, 20
William, 17
William, 341
Emmerton, J. A., 288
Emmons, Sarah, 338
Endecott, John, 378
Endell, Fritz, cxii
Mary Eliza, cxii
Engle, George B., 204
English, Elizabeth, 319
John, 319
Ensign, Charles Sidney, xvi, xiii, 90
Ephraim, Sarah, 344
Erle, see Earle.
Ervin, Edward, 67
John, 67
Estabrook, Abigail, 277
Estabrooke, Alona, 277
Asa, 277
Betty, 277
Ebenezer, 277
Ebenezer Reed, 277
Edward, 277
Elizabeth, 277
Eunice, 277
Ezra, 277
James, 277
Jonathan, 277
Leaffe, 277
Lucretia, 277
Mary Barrett, 277
Polly, 277
Roland, 277
Ruth, 277
Samuel, 277
Sarah, 277
Esten, Henry, 52
Estey, Jacob, 148
Esty, Lemuel, 148
Mary, cix, 148
Mehitable, 148
Oliver, 148
Sarah, cix
Ettenwood, Charles, 344
Eugene, prince, 327
Eustis, Caroline, 232
William, 232
William Tracy, xxvii, xxxvii, xiii, liii, 90
Evans, Betsey, 20
Evins, Ebenezer, 20
Hugh, 142
Lucretia, 19
Mary, 299
Sarah, 128
Susan, 20
Evarard, Judith, 219
Evarts, Ann, 362, 363
Anna, 301
Daniel, 300
Isaac, 303
Jonathan, 362, 363
Leah, 362, 363
Lucretia, 303, 362, 363
Luther, 362
Martin, 363
Mehitable, 358
Olive, 362
Ruth, 363
Samuel, 362, 363
Submit, 300, 303
Timothy, 301, 362, 363
Eveleth, Joseph, 277
Ruth, 277
Everett, Betsey, 277
Everet, Desire, 257
Edward F., 206
Ichabod, 344
Lucy, 344
Mary, 257, 277
Phineas, 277
William, cviii, 257
Everston, Ann, 144
Evins, see Evans.
Ewell, Gersham, 169
Hannah, 169
Ewer, James K., 214
Eyre, see also Ayer.
Ann, 229
Eleazar, 294
John, 229
Thomas, 294

Fabyan, John, 249, 250, 252, 253
Fairbanks, ——, 208, 254
Fairbank, Abner, 241
Fairbanke, Drury, 277
Fayerbanke, Elizabeth, 241
Hannah, 240
John, 240
Jonathan, 208, 277
Joshua, 277
Levina, 277
Marian, 277
Mary, 277
M. B., 209
Mercy, 238
Mittie Belcher, xlii
Sally, 277
Sarah, 254, 255
Thankful, 131
Fairchild, Anson, 362
Asher, 363
Curtis, 361
Lavinia, 363
Lewis, 361–363
Mary C. Doll, xliv
Sarah, 361–363
Thankful, 363
Fales, Ambrose, 278
Leonard, 278
Mary Newell, 278
Sarah, 238, 278
Selinda, 278
Fall, Charles Gershon, xliv
Faneuil, ——, 68
Benjamin, 67
Peter, 67
Farewell, Hannah, 120
Thomas, 120
Fargo, Bathsheba, 128
Farland, Joseph, 237
Farley, Mary, 202
Farnham, Benjamin, 182
Thankful, 182
Farrar, Frances Douglas, 60
Farrer, Horatio Brown, 61
Joseph, 60
Lucy Marshall, 278
Persis, 278
Peter, 278
Samuel, 61
Samuel Chaffin, 278
Ward Boylston, 278
Farrington, Ambrose, 257
Lois, 257
Miriam, 257
Nathan, 257
Farrow, Abigail, 173
Benjamin, 263, 267, 390
John, 173, 262
Leah, 267, 390
Persis, 173, 262
Sarah, 390
Thomas, 263
Farwell, Harriette F., 409
Fasset, Obil, 278
Stephen Franklin, 278
Faunce, Walter H., cxl
Favor, Cutting, 42
Molly, 42
Faxon, Walter, xliv
Fay, Aaron, 241
Hannah, 178
John, lxxx
Lucy, lxxx
Mary, lxxx
Samuel, lxxx
Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks.
Fayerweather, capt., 26
Felch, John, 136
Susanna, 136
Fellows, Anna, 124
Benjamin, 17
Caroline Augusta, c
David, 44
Fellows, conf'd Eliza, 20
Esther, 46
John, 17
Jonathan, 42
Joseph, 16, 20, 42
Mary, 17
Molly, 16, 17, 43
Nabby, 18
Polly, 17, 19
Samuel, 42–46
Stephen, 17
Thomas, 45
Felton, ——, xxxvi
Benjamin, 59
Hephzibah, 56
Joseph, 60
Josiah, 57
Lydia, 56
Octavia, 60
Skelton, 56–60
Wales, 58
Fenner, Thomas, 398
Fenton, Mary, 146
Fenwick, William, 67
Ferguson, R. S., 189
Fernald, Abigail, 296
Elizabeth, 296, 297
George, 296
John, 296
Jonathan P., 342
Mary, 296
Mary Cotton, 342
William, 296, 297
Ferrin, Joanna, 339
Ferris, ——, 405
Benjamin, 106
Ferris & Leach, xl
Fessenden, Anna, 60
James, 59
Lucy, 59
Peggy, 57
Peter, 57, 59, 60
Rebecca, 59
Sarah, 407
Fewkes, Jesse, 410
Field, ——, 281
Abigail, cii
Anna, 165, 358
Daniel, 165
Ebenezer, 359
Elizabeth, cii
Joarab, 358
John, 335
Mary, 281, 359
Susanna, 165
Fifield, Dorcas, 122
Fyfield, Edward, 16
Eleanor, 20
Elizabeth, 16
Hannah, 16
Henry, 33, 36, 139, 140
John, 16
Jonathan, 122
Joseph, 228
Obadiah, 20
Peter, 123
Sarah, 123, 228
Filbrook, George, 237
Fillebrown, Thomas, 310
Fillmore, Abigail, 95
John, 95
Finch, Abigail, 358
Anna, 82
Finney, ——, 207
Fish, Bezaleel, 278
Josh., 70
Luther, 278
Rebecca, 278
Fisher, ——, 149
Amy, 344
Belle, xcii
Caroline Marie, 406
Clark, 324
Daniel, 158
David, 149
Fisher, conf'd Deborah, 149
Elizabeth, 149
Ezra, 146
George Purnell, lvi
Hannah, 146, 158
Jacob, 149
John Falconer, 406
Lewis, 243
Mary, 146, 166
Nathan, 344
Paul, 344
Priscilla, 344
Quincy, 344
Rodney, xcii
Samuel, 166
Sarah, 149, 278
William, 278
Fisk, ——, 250
Fiske, Abigail, 240
Abner, 278
Amy P., 344
Andrew, xvi, xxxi
Angeline, 386
Bezaleel, 278
Charles Pinckney, 278
Eibridge, clx
Eunice, 278
George, 344
Hannah, lxiii, 240
Isaac, 278
John, 240, 241
Jonas, 241
Jonathan, 278
Leonard, 278
Mary, 241
Nahum, 278
Nancy, 278
Rebecca, 278
Sarah, 241, 278
Sewell, 386
Tabitha, 278
Thomas, 237
Fitch, rev. mr., 337
Lovice, 402
Mary, 91
Richard, 194
Roswell White, 194
Roxanna, 402
Fitts, Mary Celina, xliv
Fiagg, ——, 101
Abigail, 278
Benjamin, 278, 381
Betty, 130
Charles Allcott, xlii
David, 340
Elizabeth, 128
Gershom, 128, 130
Grace, 177
Harriet, 135
Josiah, 70
Martha, 340
Nancy, 278
Sally, 278
Thankful, 278
William, 278
Flanders, Hannah, 122
Judith, 125
Miriam, 47
Sarah, 124
Simon, 122
Stephen, 124
Fleming, ——, 207
Fletcher, Abel, 274
Abigail, 55
Benjamin, 55, 56
David, 278
Edward F., xliv
Elizabeth, 318
Eunice, 274
Francis, 318
Frank F., 318
Isaac, 56
Joseph, 278
Mary, 56, 278
Nicholas, 341

Fletcher, } Robert, 318
cont'd } Samuel, 318
Sarah, 341
Timothy, 318
Flint, } ——, 411
Flynt, } Almena J., xcviii
Anna, 278
Charles Louis, lii
Damaris, xcvii
David Boardman, liv, xcvii, xcviii
Elizabeth Louisa, xcviii
Fanny, xcvii
Jonathan, xcvii
Lucy, 278
Sylvester Proctor, xcvii
Thomas, xcvii, 278
Flood, ——, cv
Flowers, Abigail, 384
Flynt, see Flint.
Fogg, Abigail, 30, 39
Claire Terry, xlviii
Daniel, 34
David, 33
James, 138
Jeremiah, 210
John, 36, 139
Lydia, 210
Molly, 124
Seth, 140
Foley, Patrick K., xliv
William James, lvii
Folger, } widow, 406
Foulger, } John, 406
Follet, Anna, 402
Follinsby, Alice, 123
Martha, 122
Thomas, 122
Folsom, ——, 338
Abigail, 338 [90, 210
Albert Alonzo, xlii,
Fones, Jeremiah, 67, 70
Foote, } Abigail, 180
Foot, } Elizabeth, 182
John, 180, 182
Joseph, 180
Lemuel, 182
Mary, 78, 181
Robert, 357
Sarah, 357
Stephen, 181
Susanna, 180
Thankful, 182
Forbes, widow, 58
Archibald, 58
Betsey, 19
Elizabeth, 55, 278
Francis, 56
James, 68
Jane, 61
Jenny, 57
Joel, 54
John, 278
Lucy Nurse, 58
Robert, 19
Samuel, 54-58
Sarah, 61
Susan Elizabeth, xlviii
William, 58
Forbush, mr., cliii
Beulah, 278
David, 278
Ford, captain, 235, 237
Frances, 400
James, 135
Mary, 135
Mercy, cxi
William, cxi, 405
Foresigth, Alexander, 68
Forman, Charles, xliv
Forse, Sarah, 137
Forster, see Foster.
Forsyth, James Bennett, xliv, 208
Forsyth de Fronsac, ——, 208
viscount, 208
Fosdick, Anna, 301
Foss, Elizabeth, 340
James, 340
Foster, } ——, 323, 411
Forster, } Abigail, 264
Barshua, 264
Bathsheba, 169
Bathshua, 86, 88, 174
Desire, 317
Ebenezer, 278, 317
Elisha, 83, 88
Elizabeth, 264
Elizabeth Jane, 61
E. W., 322
Hannah, 278
Hatherly, 85, 86, 88, 169, 174, 264
Hezekiah, 124
Hopestill, 316
Isaac, 68
Jemima, 317
John, lii, 169
Joseph, 278
Leah, 84
Lemuel, 61
Lydia Thacher, 61
Mary, lxxvii
Priscilla, 119
Reginald, lxxvii
Ruth, 85, 174
Temperance, 83
Timothy, 86
Fothergill, Gerald, 406, 408
Fonlger, see Folger.
Fo le, Elizabeth, 128, 145
Frederick Eugene, xxiii, xliv
Hannah, 128, 134
Henry, 145
Holmes, 144
Jacob, 128
John, 134
Lydia, 144
Mary, 128
Nathaniel, 144
Rebecca, 144
Susanna, 144
William, 144
Fowler, ——, 320
Anna, 37
Bartholomew, 237
Benjamin, 37
Betty, 46
Charity, 124
Daniel, 401
Elizabeth, 300
Gordon, 401
Gurdon, 196, 197, 402, 403
Hannah, 401
Henry Eliot, 205, 299, 320, 360
John, 320
Jonathan, 403
Josiah, 46
Mary, 124
Molly, 197
Nancy, 403
Robert, 124
Roxy, 403
Russell, 402
Sarah, 197
Fox, Jabez, 49, 50
Jonathan, 131, 133, 135
Maria, lxxiv
Ruth, 135
W. H., lxxiv
Francher, Elizabeth, 79
William, 79
Francis, Abel, 142
Franklin, } Amelia, lxix
Franklyn, } Benjamin, 11, 106, 217, 221, 324
Henry, 67
John, 175
Lydia, 175
Francis, } Matthew, lxix
cont'd } Thomas, 68
Frazier, Kezia, 17
Polly, 17
Sukey, 17
Freeman, John R., xliv
Nathaniel, 368, 369
Freese, } mr., 29
Frees, } mrs., 31
Freeze, } Dorothy, 29
Jonathan, 137
Joseph, 230
Rachel, 31, 140
Sarah, 140, 230
French, Ann, 91, 92
Betsey, 255
Clarence Freeman, xlviii
Ebenezer, 357
Edward, 92
Elizabeth, 92
Hannah, 20
Henry, 122
James, 129
Joanna, 123
John, 92
Joseph, 92, 278
Judith, 122
Lydia, 256
Martha, 278
Mary, 124, 278
Molly, 43, 122
Sarah, 123, 124, 129, 260, 386
Simon, 92
Susan, 91
Susanna, 91, 92, 357
Thomas S., 20
Frink, colonel, 253
George, 92
Frisbie, } Abel, 182
Frisby, } Abiel, 179, 182
Abigail, 178, 180-183, 284
Abraham, 179, 183
Amos, 81, 182
Anna, 181
Asa, 182
Benjamin, 179, 181, 182
Benoni, 178, 179, 181
Caleb, 178, 179, 182, 183
Calvin, 182
Catherine, 184
Chloe, 180
Culpepper, 184
Daniel, 179, 180, 182
David, 180, 182, 183
Deborah, 181
Desire, 180
Ebenezer, 178-181, 183
Edmund, 282
Edward, 178-183
Elisha, 181
Elijah, 179-181
Elizabeth, 179-183
Eunice, 181-183
Ezekiel, 182
Freelove, 183
Gideon, 180
Hannah, 178-183
Hephzibah, 181
Hezekiah, 181
Horace, 182
Huldа, 180
Ichabod Culpepper, 183
Isaac, 183
Israel, 180
Jabez, 181
Jacob, 182
Jairus, 181
James, 180-182
Jared, 183
Jedidiah, 180
Jerusha, 181

Friable, } Joanna, 181, 182
conf'd } John, 178–180, 183
Jonah, 180
Jonas, 180
Jonathan, 178, 179,181, 182
Joseph, 179–181
Josiah, 178, 179, 182, 183
Judah, 183, 184
Kezia, 180
Lemuel, 183
Levi, 181, 182
Lois, 183
Lucy, 182, 183, 301
Luther, 182
Lydia, 179–181, 183, 184
Martha, 180, 181
Mary, 80, 81, 179–184
Mehitable, 182
Mercy, 183
Miriam, 180
Moses, 180
Nathan, 179, 183
Nathaniel, 179, 180, 182, 183
Noah, 182
Pamelia, 182
Patience, 181
Peggy, 182
Phebe, 183
Philemon, 183
Polly, 183
Rachel, 181–183
Rebecca, 179, 180, 182, 183
Reuben, 183
Rhoda, 183
Roxanna, 181
Ruth, 179, 180, 182, 183
Sally, 183
Samuel, 178–180, 183
Sarah, 181–183
Silence, 178, 181
Simon, 180
Solomon, 182
Submit, 183
Susanna, 180, 181
Tamar, 180
Thankful, 180, 182
Theodore, 181
Thomas, 182
Timothy, 181
Titus, 183
Tryphena, 180
Wealthy, 282
Whitfield, 182
William, 180
Zebulon, 181
Zerviah, 182
Frizzell, Mary, 237
Frost, John, 231
Mary, 79, 231
Frothingham, Frances Adeline, lxxxiv
Henry Adams, lxxxiv
Joseph Laforme, lxxxiv
Nathaniel, lxxxiii
Paul Revere, 324
Richard, lxxxiii, lxxxiv
Thomas G., lxxxiv
Thomas Goddard, liv, lxxxiii, lxxxiv
Voylena, lxxxiii
William, lxxxiii
Fry, Dorothy, lxxiii
E. A., 351
G. S., 191
John, 166
Fulham, Francis, 178
Mary, 178
Fuller, ——, 94
Aaron, 236
Betsey, 18, 20
Beulah, 278
Elizabeth, 348
Elizabeth Louisa, xcviii
Francis Henry, xvi, xlii, 90
Jeremiah, 278
Joanna, 47
John, 348
Joseph, 18
Melville Weston, 107
Miriam, 17
Olive, 18
Polly, 18, 20, 94
Samuel, 18, 94
Sarah, 278
William, 236
Fullerton, Mary, 308
Fullum, Alice, 397
Furber, ——, 249
Jethro, 253
Levi, 253
William, 249, 253
Furness, John, 68
Furnival, F. J., 288
Fyfield, see Fifield.
Fyrmin, John, 397

Gage, Thomas, 308
Galais, David, Le, 68
Gale, ——, 101
Elisha, 278
Luther, 278
Lydia, 145
Sarah, 278
Gallagher, Charles T., 12
Galloupe, } mr., 26
Gallop, } A. A., cx
Galloup, } Annis, cix
Charles William, lv, cix, cx
Enos, cix
Isaac, cix
John, cix
Sarah A., cx
Sarah K., cx
Thomas, cix
Wilhelmina, cx
William, cix
Gamage, Caroline Marie, 406
John, 406
Mary, 406
Gannett, Ezra Stiles, civ
Kate Boott, civ
William Wyllys, lv
Gano, Stephen, 106
Gansey, Nathaniel, 142
Gardiner, } Amelia, xc
Gardner, } Henry, 126
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 94
Garfield, ——, 101
James Freeman Dana, xlii
Garland, Elizabeth, 137
Isaac, 139
James, 138
John, 138
Jonathan, 31, 33, 140
Peter, 139, 140
Samuel, 36, 140
Sarah, 137
Garnet, James, 175
Jane, 175
Garnon, Theydon, 91
Garnsey, Elizabeth, 238
Garret, Caroline A. R., 344
Garrison, Ida M., xc
John, xc
Gary, Joanna, 134
Gaston, William, 332
Gates, Benjamin F., 316
Bertha M., 100
Horatio, 103
Philinda, lxxii
Stephen, lxxii
Gatte, Patrick, 68
Gay, Albert, lvii, lxxvii, lxxviii
Alice Marion, lxxviii
Amity, 149
Azubah, 149
Charles A., lxxviii
Ebenezer, 149
Ellen M., lxxviii
Ephraim, 149
Ernest Lewis, xlii
Helen S., lxxviii
Ichabod, 149, lxxvii
John, lxxvii
Julius, xlii, 104
Mary, 149
Rebecca, 149
Samuel, lxxvii
Sarah, 149
Timothy, 149, lxxvii
Gayer, Joseph, 397
Gaylord, Benjamin, 181
Hez., 300
Jerusha, 181
Gayton, Clark, 68
Geary, David, 134
Joanna, 134
Gee, ——, 253
Joshua, 306
George, Hannah, 19
Jemima, 124
Levi, 19
Mary, 28
Rebecca, 19
Richard, 28
Gerarde, sir Gilbert, 396
Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel, xlix
Gerlock, F. H., 99, 101
Gerould, Samuel Lankton, xliv
Gerrish, Benjamin, 68
Charles Victor, xciv
Elizabeth, 296
Emily Gertrude, xciv
George, xciv, 230
George Howard, xciv
George Washington, xciv
John, xciv
Mary, 230
Samuel, 68
Sarah Howard, xciv
Susan Louisa, xciv
Timothy, xciv
William, lv, xciv
William Patten, xciv
Geyer, ——, 236
Gibbes, see Gibbs.
Gibbons, A., 188, 286, 287, 349, 355
Ambrose, 227, 228
Rachel, 338
Rebecca, 227
Gibbs, } ——, 93
Gibbes, } Clarke, 278
Gibs, } Daniel, 68
Elizabeth, 177
Joanna, 278
John, 64
Jonathan D., 93
Joseph, 93
L. R., 93
Marie, 177
Matthew, 177
Truman C., 93
Warren, 93
William, 278
Zenas, 278
Gibson, ——, 324
Gifford, Christopher, 367
Mary, 367
Patience, 367

Gifford, } Priscilla, 366
cont'd } Rebecca, 371
William, 367, 371
Gilbert, Benjamin, 174
Daniel, 174
John Clark, lvi
Judith, 174
Gilden, Elizabeth, 298
John, 298
Gile, Sally Adams, 408
Giles, ——, xxxvi
Samuel, 119
S. R. H., xi
Gilford, Agatha, 176
Elizabeth, 174, 176, 388, 389
John, 388
Susanna, 174
William, 174, 176, 388, 389
Gill, mrs., cix
Ann, 133
Benjamin, cix
Elijah, cix
Elizabeth, cix, 133
Frances C., cix
John, cix
John W., cix
Moses, cix
Phebe, cix
Sarah, cix, 146
Watson, lvi, cviii, cix
Gillette, Mary, 181
Gillingham, Harrold Edgar, xliv
Gilman, Amos, 17
Dorothy, 236
Elizabeth, 17, 47, 124
Hannah, 16
Jeremiah, lxi
John, 17
John Moody, 47
J. W. C., xliv
Mary, 123, 124
Peter, 230
Sarah, 123
Tryphena, 17
Gilmore, Atarah, 344
Marcus, 344
Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii
Job, 237
Gipson, Margaret, 243
Gladstone, William E., 109, cv
Gleason, } ——, lxxxvii
Glezen, } Albert H., xliv
Aurelia, 278
Frederick, 331
Isaac, 278
Jam[es], 278
Jesse, 278
Mary, 278
Samuel Brooks, 278
Susanna, 278
Susanna Aurelia, 278
Thaddeus, 278
Glezen, see Gleason.
Glidden, } Elizabeth, 123
Gliden, } Joseph, 123
Rebecca, 47
Simeon, 47
Glover, Abigail, 146
Abijah, 146
Edward, 146
John, 146, 324
Joseph Beale, xi, xxxi, lvii
Lemuel, 146
Sarah, 146
Godbold, George, 399
Goddard, George Augustus, xliv
L. P., 215
Mehitable, 177
Mary, 112
Thomas A., lxxxiii
Godfrey, } ——, xci, 141
Godfree, } colonel, xci
Jonathan, 31
Mary, 33
Nathan, 139
Richard, 141
Theodora, 141
Goding, F. W., 408
Godsell, see Goodsell.
Goff, Hezekiah, 142
Gois, Seth, 142
Gokin, see Gookin.
Goldsmith, Deborah, 302
John, 302
Goldthwait, Ezekiel, 68
Thomas, 68
Gooch, ——, 326
James, 231
John, 68
Mary, 231
Goodale, ——, 101
Asa, 278
Eunice, 278
Levi, 278
Mary Cheney, 278
Paul, 278
Tirzah, 278
Goodding, John, 399
Gooden, Abel Stone, 278
Joseph, 278
Patty, 278
Goodeno, } Anne, 278
Goodenow, } David, 278
Peter, 278
Sarah, 278
Goodrich, Mary, 78, 183
Goodsell, } Elizabeth, 75, 80
Godsell, } Isaac, 80
Gudsel, } Lydia, 81
Mary, 81
Samuel, 81
Sarah, 81
Goodspeed, J. H., lxxxiii
Nathaniel, 88
Sarah, 88
Stephen, 88
Goodwill, Rebecca, 143
Thomas, 68, 143
Goodwin, Benjamin, 122
James J., 206
James Junius, xvi, xlii
Lydia, 122
Nathaniel, 225, 226
Samuel, 236
Goodyear, ——, xcv
Gookin, } ——, 110
Gokin, } mrs., 32, 137
rev. mr., 31, 137
Abijah, 32
John Cotton, 32
Rebecca Holbrook, 308
Samuel, 308
Gordon, } Benoni, 123
Gorden, } Daniel, 47
Elizabeth, 47
Enoch, 124
George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xlii, 90, 104, 108, 198, 208, 314
Mehitable, 124
Molly, 123
Patience, 84
Gore, John, 94
Sarah, 94
Gorges, Fernando, 294
Gorham, ——, 99
David, 62
Fanny, 62
Gorton, Benjamin, 385
Elizabeth, 383, 385
Gorwood, Charles, 68
Gosnold, } ——, 199, 311, 400
Goseneil, } Agnes, 311, 313, 397, 400
Goslin, } Ann, 399, 400
Gosnaile, } Anna, 400
Gosnale, } Anne, 311, 312, 397
Gosnail, } Anthony, 311–314, 399, 400
Gosnalle, } Bartholomew, 311, 396, 397
Gosnell, } Bridget, 399
Gosnoll, } Catherine, 399
Gosnolld, } Christian, 313, 400
Gosnoulde, } Cicely, 313
Gosnall, } Dennis, 400
Dorothy, 312
Edmund, 312, 399
Elizabeth, 311, 312, 397, 398
Frances, 398, 400
George, 399
Henry, 399, 400
Isabel, 398
James, 399
Joan, 314, 400
John, 312, 400
Margaret, 312, 400
Mark, 398
Martha, 397
Mary, 312, 313, 397–400
Peter, 397, 398, 400
Richard, 397, 400
Robert, 311–313, 397–400
Rose, 399
Simon, 398
Thomas, 397–399
Tryphena, 400
Ursula, 399
William, 397–400
Goss, Elbridge H., liii, 157
Elbridge Henry, 90
Phebe, 123
Gossnail, see Gosnold.
Gott, Martha, 204
Gouge, Nathaniel, 364
Rebecca, 364
Thomas, 364
Gould, ——, 203
mrs., 203
Abigail Fearing, civ
Elizabeth Porter, 324
Jacob, 149
Jeremiah, 326
John, 64, 68
Mary, 203
Naomi, 149
Simeon, 203
Unity, 149
Goulding, } ——, 314
Gouldinge, } Clark, 278
Elizabeth, 278, 279
Ignatius, 278
John, 314
Levi, 278
Lucinde, 278
Lucy, 278, 279
Nabby, 278
Peter, 278, 279
Sally, 278
Samuel, 279
Thomas, 314
Windsor, 279
Zurviliah, 279
Gove, Betsey, 18
Eleazar, 395
Enoch, 395
Hannah, 395
Lydia, 20
Nathan, 395
Nathaniel, 20
William, 395

Gowen, Abigail, 136
Eleanor, 136
Lucretia, 136
Roxana, lxxxiv, lxxxv
William, 136
Graessel, Lawrence, 410
Grandine, ——, 207
Granger, Susan Arabella, lxv
Granuis, Alline, 81
Isaac, 81
Jared, 81
Joseph, 81
Lucy, 78
Martha, 81
Mary, 81
Mehitable, 81
Olive, 81
Russell, 78
Thankful, 80
Thomas, 81
William, 80
Grant, ——, 322
Abiel, 193
Adaliza, 344
Anna, 402
Arthur Hastings, 322
Aruma, 195
Augustus, 195
Elijah, 196
Elisha, 197
Eliza, 344
Elnathan, 403
Francis, 198
Matthew, 322
Oral, 194
Ozias, 193–198, 401, 402
Samuel, 68, 145
Samuel S., 344
Seth Hastings, xlix, 96
Urana, 401
Wareham, 194
Zervia, 196
Grant & Goodwill, 143, 145
Grattan, ——, cv
Graves, ——, 207
Abigail, 359
Benjamin, 359
Dorcas, 123
Hannah, 19
Jacob, 18
Jere, 20
Joanna, 20
John, 137, 357
Lucy, 318
Mary, 20, 127
Nabby, 18, 37
Naomi, 357
Polly, 18
Prudence, 359
Simeon, 19
Sukey, 18
Susanna, 39
Thomas, 68
Gray, } captain, 310
Grey, } Andrew, 396
Arthur, 21, 143
Asa, lxii
Edward, 364
G. Arthur, 254
George F., lxxxiii
Hannah, 338
Harrison, 68
James, 249
John Cotton, 338
Joseph, 158
Mary Cotton, 338
Rebecca, lxxvi, 158
Rebecca Holbrook, 306–308
Samuel, 338
Sarah, 338
Waity, cxl
Grazier, captain, 117
Green, } ——, 323
Greene, } widow, 59
Green, } Allathyna, 93
cont'd } Anna, 122
Arnold, 93, 94
Bartholomew, 59
Betsey, 274
Benjamin, 59
B. Frank, 94
Charles W., xci
Elizabeth R., 94
Francis B., 320
Jabez, 279
Jenny, 59
Joshua, 279
Julietta A., 94
Kezia, 59
Lucetta, 94
Lucretia, 59
Martha, 367
Nathaniel, 93, 221
Rufus, 367
Samuel Abbott, xiii, xlviii
Sarah, 83
Thomas, 93
William, 59, 93, 98
Green & Walker, 68
Greenfield, Abigail, 123
Greenland, Elizabeth, 149
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, xiii, 92, 178, 202, 405
William Prescott, xvii, xxxvi, xiii
Greenleaf, ——, 296
Abigail, 296
Anne, 296
Elizabeth, 296
Henry, 337
John, 296
Mary, 296, 337
Sarah, 296
Stephen, 68, 296
Greenough, ——, 199
Newn., 68
Greenwood, Betty, 27
Elizabeth, 27
Enoch, 279
Esther, 27, 279
Isaac John, xlix
John, 27
Lydia, 27
Molly, 27
Nathaniel, 27
Sarah, 27
Thomas, 27, 279
Gregg, Elizabeth, 125
William, 125
Greiff de, Charlotte, lxiv
Hans, lxiv
Grenaway, Mary, 404
Grendel, Daniel, 125
Elizabeth, 125
Grey, see Gray.
Gliden, Elizabeth, 123
Joseph, 123
Gridley, ——, 68, 321
Eleanor, 321
Philip, 369
Griffin, } Bille, 361
Griffen, } Cary A., 328
Griffing, } Dorothy, 125
Elizabeth, 360
Esther, 125
George, 125
Hannah, 363
James, 68, 344
Jasper, 304, 360–363
John Cuth., 68
Kirtland, 360
Lydia, 304
Martha, 363
Martin T. J., 410
Mindwell, 304, 360–363
Philip, 142
Rachel, 360 [363
Rhoda, 303, 304, 360–
Griffin, } Robert, 301–304, 360–363
cont'd } Ressiter, 303
Timothy, 361
William, 142, 362
Griffis, William Elliot, 106
Griffith, } ——, 33
Griffth, } mrs., 137
Elizabeth, 138
John, 291
Grime, Susanna, 163
Grimes, Sarah, 77
Griswold, Matthew, lxxii
Gross, Edmund, 84
Olive, 84
Grout, Abigail, 279
Daniel, 279
Grover, Sarah, 50
Thomas, 50
Groves, Joseph Asbury, xliv
Gruchy, Thomas James, 66
Guarnieri, ——, 63
Gudsel, see Goodsell.
Guggins, } Ephraim, 142
Gugins, }
Guild, Eliphalet, 255
Harriet Sophia, 345
Joseph, 255
Luther, 345
Margaret, 148
Margery, 255
Polly, 255
Rachel, 255
Sophia G., 345
Sophia Gilson, 345
Susanna, 258
Willard, 255
William, 255
Guilford, William Wallace, xlviii
Guillim, ——, 223
Guinney, Lucinda, 121
Seth, 121
Gunckel, John E., xlv
Gunter, Thomas, 63, 64, 66, 68
Guire, Lemuel, 142
Gurnell, Jane, 404
Gurnet, Jane, 404
Gurney, ——, 229
Guthrie, Abigail, 318
James, 318
John, 318
Mary Eleanor, xlviii
Gybon, John, 396

Hadfall, Sarah, 243
Hadley, ensign, 236
Judith, 47
Polly, 385
Thomas, 385
Hadlock, Dorothy, 123
Hahnemann, Samuel, lxx
Haines, } ——, 101
Hains, } Abel, 55–58
Haynes, } Abigail, 55, 394
Elizabeth, 56
George, 56
John, 57
Joseph, 58
Joshua, 58
Matthias, 394
Patty, 55
Samuel, 391
Sarah, 32
Thomas, 32
Halt, Nehemiah, 405
Hale, ——, cxii
Annie, cxiii
Annie Pierce, cxiii
Benjamin, cxii
Eliza A., 345
Harriet, lxxiii
Jeremiah B., 345
Josiah Little, lvi, cxii, cxiii
Margaret, cxiii

Hale, cont'd — Mary, cxii; Mary Dean, cxiii; Mary Theodora, 198; Mehitable, 182; Moses, 182; Richard King, cxiii; Ruth, 359; Stella, 282; Theodore Poole, xi, xix, xxviii, xxxvii, xl; Thomas, cxii; William, 345; Zebulon, 359
Haleden, John, 406
Haley, H. W., 152
Hall, ——, 298; Abigail, 298, 342; Alfred S., xliii; Andrew, 68; Ann, lxxxvi, 145, 298; Chloe, 180; Dorothy, 161; Edmund, 279; Edward, lxxxvi, 145; Elizabeth, 145, 298; Frank O., lxxxi; Frank Rockwood, 314; George, 403; George Holmes, 145; Grace, 298; H., 350; Hannah, 183; Hugh, 68; Isaac, 180; Isaiah, 298; Jane, 145; Jeremiah, 161; Jerusha, 282; John, 183, 282, 301, 303; John Hancock, 342; Joseph, lxxxvi; Josiah, 298; Justus, 301–304, 361; Lucy, 301–304, 361; Lydia, 282; Mabel, 361; Martha, 298, 342; Martha Cotton, 342; Mary, lxxxvi, 120, 145, 150, 298, 342; Matthias, 301, 304; Mehitable, 38; Nathaniel, 145, 300; Phebe, 359; Priscilla, 204; Rebecca, 300; Ruth, 132; Sally, 381; Sarah, 145, 150; Seth, 279; Stephen, 68, 145, 150, 298, 342; Thomas, 359; Virginia, xliii; Willard, 298, 342; William Augustus, 342; Willis, 145, 150, 298; Zilla, 303; Zuvia, 403
Hallowell, Benjamin, 68
Halsey, Priscilla, 305
Ham, Elizabeth, 295; Honor, 295; Samuel Franklin, xlv; William, 295
Hamant, Daniels, 345; Nancy, 345
Hamilton, Charles, 96, 212, 215
Hammer, Abigail, 265; Benjamin, 265; Joseph, 265
Hammit, Katharine, 23
Hammond, ——, 235
Hammon, Agatha, 387; Bela, 340
Hammond, cont'd — Benjamin, 387; Elizabeth, 387; Frederick Stain, xlv; F. S., 235, 319; Henry, 236; Jedediah, 387; John, 235; Joseph, 387; Joshua, 235; Otis G., 38; Ruth, 340; Thomas, 235; William, 235
Hamock, John, 68
Hance, ——, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Isaac, 94; Jarvis, 94; Jervais, 94; John, 94; Thomas, 94; Timothy, 94; William White, 94
Hancock, widow, 54; Hulda, 62; John, 145, 153, 155, 307; Marshall, 62; Mary Ann, 62; Munroe, 62; N. S., 62; Pamelia, 54; Thomas, 68; W. Scott, 96
Hand, Abigail, 358; Elias, 304; Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 40; Joseph, 40; Nabby, 304; Rachel, 303, 304; Stephen, 303, 304; Timothy, 303
Handey, Anna, 301–304, 361, 362
Handy, Daniel Parmelee, 304; Deborah, 363; Elizabeth, 370; Hannah Louisa, 345; Isabel, 369; Jairus, 363; Jonathan, 362; Judah, 369; Louise Holmes, 97; Mary, 361; Naomi, 301, 363; Patience, 303; Rhoda, 302; Richard, 302–304, 361, 362; Sarah, 304; William, 363; William Byron, xlviii
Haney, ——, 207
Hanks, Abigail, 168; Benjamin, 168; Elizabeth, 168
Hannaford, Hannah, 246
Hanson, Isaac, 94; Sarah Howard, xciv; Thomas, 94; Timothy, 94; Tobias, 94
Hapgood, John, 236
Hardcastle, Roger, 68
Harden, see Harding.
Hardicnute, king, 315
Harding, Abraham, 345
Harden, Damaris, 345
Hardin, Deborah, 246; Experience, 166; Hannah, 161; Henry, 345; Hephzibah Prentiss, 345; Isaac, 162
Harding, cont'd — Jason, 345; Mary, 345; Moses, 345; Nabby, 345; Rachel, 162; Sarah, 345; Seth, 166; Thomas, 161
Hardison, Abigail, 296; John, 296; Mary, 296; Stephen, 296
Hardness, Abiathar, 142
Hardon, Henry Winthrop, xlv
Hardy, Hannah A., 345; Kezia, 17; Margery, cii; Tristram, 17
Haris, see Harris.
Harlock, Thomas, 406
Harlow, Abigail, 245; Mary, 175; Samuel, 175
Harper, ——, 331
Harper & Brothers, xli
Harrington, Catherine, 279
Herrington, George Edwin, xlv; Hannah, 316; Joseph Davis, 279; Mary, 180; Moses, 236; Nathan, 279; Polly, 279
Harris, ——, 396
Haris, Abner, 386; Bartholomew, 279; Clark, 386; Daniel, 316; Edith, 386; Edward Doubleday, xliii; Herbert, xlv, 208; John, 208, 328, 386; Josiah, 328; Mary, 279; Mille, 279; Molly, 279; Oliver, 279; Owen, 66; Phebe, 316; Priscilla, 279; Rebecca, 316; Relief, 279; Richard, 397; Voluntine, 279
Harrison, ——, 215; Abigail, 183; Hannah, 178; Martha, 181; Mercy, 183; Nathaniel, 178; Peter, 183; Sarah, 183; W. E., 206
Hart, ——, 155
Harte, Abigail, 299; Ann, 299; Anna, 299; Bret, c; Charles Henry, 328; Elizabeth, 299; James, 299; Lydia, 299; Mary, 299; Rebecca, 338; Richard D., 253; Samuel, 299; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 299; Thomas N., 332; William, 299
Harter, ——, lxviii; David, lvii, lxviii, lxix

Harter, cont'd — Elizabeth, lxviii; George, lxviii; Susan M., lxviii
Hartford, Betsey, 18
Hartshorn, Hartshorne, Hartson, ——, Mehitable, 318; Obed, 345
Harvey, Anna, 386; Eliza, 334
Hartwell, Edward, 379
Hartwright, W. R., 315
Haskell, Arathusa, 60; Ebenezer, 60; John, lxxii; Judith, 340; Sally, 60; Susan, lxxii; Susan Prentice, lxxii; William, lxxii
Haskins, David Greene, xliii; Zilpha Ann, 216
Hason, Robert, 142
Hassam, ——, 14, 15; Abby, 11; Eleanor, 14; John, 11; John Tyler, 11–15, xliii, liv, 90, cxiv, 198, 212; Nelly Alden, 14; William, 11
Hastings, ? ——, 61
Hastinges, Hannah, 150; Hugh, xlv; Martin, 61; Winifred, 396
Hatch, Benjamin, 263, 360; Billie, 361; David, 169; Deborah, 265, 389; Elizabeth, 88, 89, 169, 266, 362; Frances, 82; Grace, 263, 387, 390; Hannah, 169, 170, 303; Ichabod Shearmon, 360; Isaac, 263–265, 390; Israel, 169; Jedediah, 388
Hatch, Jeremiah, 82, 83, 263, 265, 389; Joanna, 303, 304, 360–362; John, 169, 170, 263, 387, 390; Jonathan, 169; Josiah, 265, 361; Lydia, 88, 169, 265; Mary, 387; Mehitable, 170; Micah, 84; Moses, 301, 361; Nabby, 304; Penelope, 390; Priscilla, 84; Ruth, 89; Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266; Sarah, 264; Sibyl, 361; Stephen, 264; Timothy, 362; Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 360–362
Hathaway, ——, 205; Arthur, 205; Deborah, 369; John, 73, 369; Nicholas, 205; Phebe, 204
Hathorn, Mary, 133
Haven, dr., 73
Havens, Clarissa, 59; Elias, 58, 59; Hannah, 242; John, 58; Joseph, 366; Nathaniel, 242
Haven, cont'd — Noah, 279; Olive, 279; Rebecca, 58, 366; S., 341
Haward, see Howard.
Hawden, Thomas, 68
Hawes, Daniel, 61
Haws, Frank Mortimer, xliii; Jason, 58, 59, 61; John, 16, 58; Mary, 16, 255; Roswell, 58; Sally, 58; Seth, 59
Hawks, John, 381
Hawley, Anna Coleman, 316; Anna Coleman Newton, 316; George Fuller, 316
Haws, see Hawes.
Hay, John, c; Mary, 53; Peter, 53
Hayes, Charles Wells, 214
Hays, Rebecca, 182; Rutherford B., lxvii
Hayman, John, 347; Mary, 347
Haynes, see Haines.
Hays, see Hayes.
Hayward, Hannah, 164
Haywood, Marshall De Lancey, 211
See also Heywood.
Samuel, 164; William W., 129
Hazelton, Nancy, 38
Hazen, Henry Allen, 51; Lavinia, 148
Healey, widow, 35
Heard, Dennis, 400
Hurd, Duane H., 48, 52; Eunice, 279; Mark, 279; Persis, 279; Sarah, 279
Hearle, Sarah, 295; William, 295
Hearsey, see Hersey.
Heath, ——, 22; Charles A., xlv; Elihu, 46; Matthias, 46
Heaton, Abigail, 238, 279; James, 279; John Edward, 327; Samuel, 279
Hedge, ——, 97; Hannah, cxi
Helferman, Joanna, 310
Heine, Heinrich, xcii
Hemenway, ——, 323
Heminway, Benjamin, 60; Daniel, 56; Francis, 55; Joel, 55; Jonathan, 55, 56, 59; Jonathan Wilder, 56; Louisa, 56; Lucretia, 59; Mary, 78; Randolph, 60; Rebecca, 59; Solomon, 55, 59, 60
Hempstead, Anna, 363; Joshua, 127, 128, 363; Josiah, 363; Kezia, 363
Henbury, Elizabeth, 181; Susanna, 180
Henchman, Daniel, 377; Deborah, 85; Edmund, 85
Henchman, cont'd — Elizabeth, 85; Hannah, 86; Joseph, 85, 86; Mary, 85, 86; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85
Hendley, Samuel, 68
Hendry, Elizabeth, 362; Isabel, 303; Jane, 301–304, 360–363; Mary Ann, 361; Robert, 301–304, 360–363; Sarah, 362
Hennings, ——, 105
Henry VIII, xci, 214
Henry, Andrew, 279; David, 279; Jonas, 279
Henshaw, Mary, 53; Samuel, 118; Thomas, 53; Waltatill, 118
Hepburn, A. Barton, 109
Herford, Brooke, 324, 412
Herrendeen, Hezekiah, 174
Herrick, ——, 216; Editha, 216; Ephraim, 216; Hugh M., 324, 325; Israel, 216; Lorenzo Dow, 216; Louise, 217; Lucius Carroll, 216; Mary, 316; Stephen, 216; Timothy, 216; Zilpha Ann, 216
Herriman, Joseph, 125; Judith, 125
Herrington, see Harrington.
Hersey, ——, 115
Hearsey, Abigail, 116, 117, 389; Betsey, 117; Dorcas, 116; Edward, 116, 117; Elias, 116, 117; Elizabeth, 116; Esther, 116; Hannah, 116; Isaac, 389; Israel, 115, 116; James, 116, 117; John, 115–117; John F., 117; Joseph, 116; Martha, 117; Mary, 116, 117; Nabby, 117; Patty Russell, 117; Peggy, 117; Peggy Hitchem, 117; Polly, 117; Sally, 117; Samuel, 117; Samuel Parkman, 116; Sarah, 117; Susanna, 116; Tabitha, 116; William, 115–117, 389
Hervey, Sydenham Hy. Augustus, xlv
Heward, Frances Caroline, lxvi; W. B., lxvi
Hewes, Elizabeth, 164
Hews, R., 307; William, 138
Hewins, Ebenezer, 257; Judith, 257; Mehitable, 257
Hews, see Hewes.
Heywood, Amos, 279
See also Hayward.
Daniel, 279; Hepzibah, 279; Lemuel, 279

Heywood, } Mary, 279
cont'd } Samuel, 279
Hibbard, Marie Aurelia, xlv
Hickox, Benjamin, 301, 302, 363
Elizabeth, 180
Hulda, 363
Hicks, John, 167
Rebecca, 167
Ruth, 167
Zachariah, 306
Hidden, Hannah, 19
Hide, Gresham, 236
Higgins, Mary, 310
Thomas, 310
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, cviii
Hight, H. M., 326
Hildeburn, Charles Swift Riché, lvii
Hildreth, ——, 177
Anne, 177
Eleanor, 20
Hilken, Samuel, 137
Hill, } ——, xii, 97, 99, 157,
Hills, } 239, 338
widow, 56
Aaron, 162, 240
Abiah, 164
Abiel, 166
Abigail, 159, 167, 238, 240, 242, 244–246
Abijah, 165, 244
Abraham, 166
Adams Sherman, 217
Agnes, 311, 313
Amy, 243
Anna, 37, 165, 244, 245
Anne, 164, 237, 238, 246
Arnold, 239
Asa, 241, 243
Barnum, 245
Bathsheba, 239, 244
Benjamin, 234
Beriah, 36, 246
Beriah Latham, 246
Bethia, 161, 166
Caleb, 166, 167, 240, 345
Christian, 243
Clara Kendall, 239
Clark Pelatiah, 239
Daniel, 241
David, 160, 162, 164, 165, 238, 243, 244, 345
Deborah, 246
Deliverance, 246
Dorothy, 161, 165, 238
Ebenezer, 159–161, 163, 165, 166, 237–240, 242–244, 246
Ede, 240, 241
Edwin Miles, xlv
Eleanor, 243
Eleazar, 159, 163, 165, 241, 242, 246
Eliza M., 239
Elizabeth, 159, 164, 165, 167, 239–243, 245, 246, 281
Enoch, 167 [238
Ephraim, 161, 166, 167,
Esther, 167, 238, 240
Eunice, 167, 238, 244, 246
Experience, 166
Frances, 158, 306
Freelove, 243
George, 160, 163
Grace, 240
Hannah, 158, 159, 161, 162, 164–167, 238–242, 244–246
Henry, 164, 243, 306
Hezekiah, 165, 246
Hulda, 167, 238, 239, 245
Isaac, 162, 238
Israel, 159, 160, 165, 244, 246
Hill, } Jabez, 167
cont'd } Jacob, 165, 246
James, 162, 164, 239, 240, 244, 350
John, 409
Jerusha, 244
Jesse, 166
Joanna, 241, 242
Job, 162, 238
John, 157–168, 237–246
Jonah, 167
Jonathan, 158–161, 163, 164, 167, 168, 238, 243–245
Joseph, 162, 239, 241, 243, 244, 246
Joshua, 166
Josiah, 160, 163, 165, 243, 245
Judith, 162
Keturah, 240
Kezia, 238, 242, 246
Levina, 239
Lew Cass, 239
Lois, 168, 240
Lydia, 161, 162, 210, 238, 345
Mabel, 359
Margaret, 158, 243
Martha, 159, 160, 241
Mary, 158–164, 166, 167, 238–246
Mehitable, 159, 167, 244
Mercy, 158, 243
Molly, 245
Moses, 162, 163, 165, 241, 242
Nabby, 245
Nathan, 166
Nathaniel, 37, 160, 163, 164, 242, 244, 245
Noah, 238, 245
Olive, 279
Phebe, 239
Philip E., 245
Prudence, 245
Rachel, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 239, 244, 245
Rebecca, 158, 163, 168, 241
Robert, 244
Roger, 157
Rowena, 240
Rufus, 166
Ruth, 158, 161–164, 167, 239–241
Sally, 234
Samuel, 158–167, 240, 241, 243, 244
Sarah, lxxxvi, 159, 161–164, 167, 168, 232, 238, 240–245
Seth, 162
Silas, 240
Silence, 244
Simeon, 164, 279
Solomon, 163, 242, 245
Stephen, 243
Susanna, 163–165, 238, 245, 246, 338
Tacy, 243
Tamar, 246
Thankful, 160, 166, 238, 243
Thomas, xxiii, xliii, 160, 164, 243, 244, 246
Timothy, 243
Whitney, 238, 239
William, 157, 158, 164, 241, 244, 245
William Sanford, xliii
Zervia, 242
Hillebrants, Jannet, 321
Hiller, Deborah, 309
Hilton, ——, 14, 15
Abby, 11
Hilton, } Ann, lxxxvi
cont'd } Betsey, 19
Charles, 19
Edward, lxxxvi
Elijah, 18
Hannah, 19
Mary, lxxxvi
Nancy, 18
Polly, 19
Sally, 19
Sarah, 16
William, 11, 14, 15
Himes, William Lloyd, xlv
Hinchman, Daniel, 68
Hinds, Abijah, 57
Corlis, 241
Cornelius, 55, 57
Ede, 241
Josiah Dana, 55
Samuel, 62, 241
Samuel Myrick, 62
Hines, Ezra Dodge, xxx, xlv, 198
Hinman, R. R., 357, 407
Hinsdel, Gregory, 345
Robert, 345
Thankful, 345
Hirman, Piilalee, 142
Hitchcock, ——, 207
Abner, 197
Anna, 81, 195
Benjamin, 194
Betsey, 402
Chloe, 196, 401
Eliakim, 196–198, 401–403
Jacob, 81
John, 194, 195
Joseph, 194
Molly, 195
Roxy, 403
Sile, 196, 198
William, 197
Hitchings, ——, 101
Hix, Moses, 142
Hixon, Herbert N., xlv
Hoadley, } Abigail, 178, 180
Hoadly, } Benjamin, 180
Charles J., 72
Deborah, 181
Gideon, 302
Hannah, 180
Lydia, 179
Ralph, 181
Ruth, 179
Samuel, 179, 180
Sarah, 181
William, 178, 179, 181
Hoar, } Ann Borrodaile, lxxv
Hoare, } Charles, lxxiv
David, lxxiv
David Blakely, lxxv
Frederick Albee, lxxv
Hiram, lxxiv
Joanna, lxxiv
John, 66 [lxxv
John Emory, lxxiv,
Lucy Ann, lxxv
Mary Tuck, lxxv
Sarah, lxxiv
William, 202
Hobbie, } ——, 317
Hobby, } George Smith, 317, 406
Hobbs, Abigail, 138
Benjamin, 29, 31, 32
Elizabeth, 125
James, 140
Joanna, 18
John, 18
Mary, 32, 123
Morris, 31, 34, 35
Nehemiah, 30
Samuel, 377
Sarah, 234
Thomas, 234

Hobby, see Hobbie.
Hobkinson, see Hopkinson.
Hochkin, Hochkish, Hochkiss, Hockish, } see Hodgkin.
Hodgdon, ——, 249
Hodsdon, Alexander, 249
John, 249
Thomas M., xlv
Hodge, Anna, 76, 78
Jehiel, 196
John, 196
Hodges, Almon Danforth, 111, 201
Henry, 161
Richard Manning, 107
Sarah, 149
Hodgkin, Hochkin, Hochkish, Hochkiss, Hockish, Hodgkins, Hodkin, Hodkins, Hotchkin, Hotchkish, Hotchkiss, Abigail, 281-284
Abner, 281
Abraham, 281, 300, 302, 363
Almira, 283
Amanda, 283
Ambrose, 282
Amos, 284, 285
Ann, 284
Anne, 282
Beriah, 282, 299, 302
Caleb, 283-285
Daniel, 283, 284
David Alonzo, 283
Deborah, 284
Desire, 284
Ebenezer, 281-284
Eber, 285, 363
Eliphalet, 285
Elizabeth, 281-285, 303
Esther, 283
Eunice, 282, 284
Ezekiel, 284
Frederic, 283
George, 282
Hannah, 281-284, 300, 303, 304, 360, 361
Harvey, 282, 283
Henry, 284
Ira, 284, 362
Isaac, 284, 362
James, 283
James Harvey, 282
Jane, 282
Jauna, 281, 282
Jerusha, 282, 283
Joel, 285
John, 281-285
Jonah, 285
Joseph, 281-284, 361, 362
Joshua, 283, 284
Josiah, 283, 284
Leah, 285
Lois, 282, 284, 304
Lucy, 282, 284
Lydia, 282, 284
Margaret, 284
Maria, 283
Mark, 284, 362, 363
Mary, 281-284
Mehitable, 285
Mereb, 282
Miles, 284
Miriam, 284, 362, 363
Nabby, 281, 363
Nehemiah, 285
Noah, 281, 282, 303, 304, 360, 361
Obedience, 284
Oliver, 281
Hodgkin, *cont'd* Phebe, 284
Prudence, 282
Rachel, 284, 285
Rebecca, 284
Reuben, 282
Rosewell, 281
Ruth, 282, 283
Ruth M., 283
Sally, 282
Samuel, 282-285
Sarah, 281-285, 362, 363
Selah, 284
Seth, 282, 303
Stella, 282
Stephen, 285
Susanna, 284
Thankful, 282, 284, 302
Thomas, 281-283
Timothy, 284
Wait, 284
Wealthy, 282
Hodgson, A., 253
Hodkin, Hodkins, } see Hodgkin.
Hodsdon, see Hodgdon.
Hogg, James, 161
Ruth, 161
Hogkins, Samuel, 142
Holt, see Hoyt.
Holbrook, ——, 305
Aaron, 279
Abiah, 305-309
Amelia, 307, 309
Angeline, lxvii
Angeline Nelson, lxvii
Ann, 309
A. P., 306
David, 306
Elisha, 305, 306
Elizabeth, 305-309
George Whitefield, 309
Jane, 305
John, 163, 305, 306
Joseph, 305
Levi, xliii
Lowell, lxvii
Lydia, 305, 306
Margaret, 279
Margaret Doane, lxxxii
Mary, 305, 307, 309
Nathaniel, 167
Rebecca, 306-308
Ruth, 163
Sally, 307
Samuel, 305-309
Sarah, 306, 309, 310
Thomas, 305, 306
Holcombe, ——, 97
Holden, Holding, } Abigail, 117
Abner, 279
Benjamin, 279
Catherine, 279
Daniel, 56
David, 54
Elias, 279
Elizabeth, 131, 279
Hannah, 55
James, 62
Jeduthan, 54-56
Joanna, 134
John, 96
Jonathan, 134
Josiah Bacon, 60
Life, 117
Luther, 131
Mary, 131
Phebe, 279
Sally, 62
Stephen, 279
William, 131
Holdrid, Davis, 142
Holeman, John, 378
Mary, 378
Holland, John, 124
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 298
Susanna, 124
Sarah, 245
Hollister & Taylor, 412
Holloway, Grace, 404
Hannah, 404, 405
William, 404, 405
Holman, Alfred L., 178
Holmes, Homes, } ——, 143, 146, 147, 150, 317
widow, 21
Aaron, 150, 257
Abiel, 320
Abigail, 28, 146, 148, 150, 254, 255, 258
Amity, 149
Angelette, 148
Ann, 28, 144-147
Anna, 146, 256, 259
Belinda, 259
Benjamin, 150, 258
Benjamin Mulberry, 145, 150
Bethia, 256, 259
Betsey, 257, 259
Catherine, 149
Charity, 24
Charlotte, 148
Clayton Wood, xlviii
Cynthia, 259, 260
David, 147, 257, 258, 260
Deborah, 21, 22
Desire, 147, 257
Ebenezer, 24, 27, 28, 143, 145-149, 254-256, 259, 260
Edward, 258
Elijah, 255, 258
Eliphalet, 150
Elisha, 255
Elizabeth, 23, 27, 145, 148, 149, 258
Enoch, 149, 257, 259
Esther, 28, 147, 259
Eunice, 255
George, 21-28, 143-150, 254-260
Hannah, 147, 150, 255-257, 259
Ichabod, 24, 25, 260
Issachar, 148, 257
Jabez, 149, 260
Jacob, 258
Jehosophat, 25, 28, 147
Jemima, 259
Jeremiah, 395
Jerusha, 148
Jesse, 258
Joanna, 150
John, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 143, 146-150, 254-260
Jonathan, 23, 147
Josaniah, 147
Joseph, 21-23, 25, 143, 144, 148-150, 255, 259
Katharine, 23
Kezia, 148, 257
Lazarus, 395
Lemuel, 147
Linda, 259
Lois, 148, 257
Lucy, 147, 257, 259
Luther, 256, 259
Luther Otis, 258
Lydia, 27, 144, 145
Mary, 25, 26, 28, 143-148, 150, 256, 258

Holmes, cont'd — Mather, 256
Mehitable, 25, 257
Melatiah, 150
Molly, 260
Nancy, 260
Nathan Bucknam, 257
Nathaniel, 21–28, 118, 143–147, 150, 254–256
Obedience, 25
Olive, 150, 258
Oliver, 149, 259, 260
Oliver Wendell, 111
Patience, 24, 25, 118
Paul, 259
Peleg, 23
Penelope, 254, 255
Perley, 147
Philip, 146, 255, 256
Polly, 260
Rachel, 255
Rebecca, 28, 143, 144, 147, 150, 255, 259
Rely, 23
Richard, 260
Robert, 27
Ruth, 146, 305
Sally, 259
Sally B., 256
Sally Monk, 259
Samuel, 25, 153, 146–150, 254–260
Sarah, 22, 23, 25–28, 145–147, 149, 150, 254, 256, 258–260, 305
Sibyl, 150, 256
Stephen, 147
Submit, 28
Susanna, 27, 257, 259
Thankful, 25
Unity, 149
William, 257
Zebulun, 148, 258
Zephaniah, 150

Holt, ——, 152
Elizabeth, 89
Mary, 342, 385
Moses, 342

Homans, Charles Dudley, lxxvi
Eliza Lee, lxxvi
George H., lxxvi
John, 68, lxxvi, lxxvii
Rebecca, lxxvi

Homer, Benjamin P., lxv
Mary Bethia, lxv

Homes, see Holmes.

Hook, Abraham, 121

Hooke, Anne, 45
Dorothy, 125
Dyer, 41, 123
Elisha, 45, 46
Elizabeth, 122 [46
Humphrey, 42, 43, 45,
Isaac, 47
Israel, 47, 125
Jacob, 42, 45
James True, 47
Lucy, 45
Martha, 121
Mary, 121
Moses, 46
Peter, 41
Rachel, 121
Reuben, 43, 46
Sarah, 42, 123

Hooper, Franklin W., 104

Hooten, Hooton, see Houghton.

Hope, ——, 155

Hopkins, Timothy, xliii

Hopkinson, Esther, 268

Hobkinson, Jonathan, 268

Hoppen, Gideon, 361, 362
Mereb, 361, 362
Ruth, 361
Samuel Rosseter, 362

Hord, ——, 99
Arnold Harris, xlv, 99
John, 99
Thomas, 99
William Taliaferro, 99

Horsom, Asa, 345

Hosley, Benjamin, 279

Hosly, Diana, 386
Jonathan Jewet, 279
Lucy, 279
Stebbins, 386

Hosmer, Abel, 122
James, xlv
Lucy, 122

Hotchkish, Hotchkiss, see Hodgkin.

Hoton, see Houghton.

Houchin, ——, 101

Houghton, Abijah, 279
Hooten, Clarissa, 274
Hooton, Dinah, 279
Hoton, Edward, 279
Elizabeth, 279
Eunice, 279
Hephzibah, 279
James, 279, 384
Jane, 146
John, 64, 68
Joseph, 146
Lemuel, 279
Levi, 279
Lucretia, 279
Mary, 146
Rebecca, 131
Samuel, 279
Susanna, 380, 384
Thomas, 142

House, David, 84, 168

Hows, Deborah, 265
Elijah, 142
Elizabeth, 168, 390
James, 168
John, 168
Joseph, 168, 263, 265, 388, 390
Joshua, 388
Lydia, 263, 265, 388, 390
Mary, 169
Rebecca, 168
Samuel, 168, 169, 171
Sarah, 84, 168, 169, 171

Houston, Caleb, 260
Nancy, 260

How, see Howe.

Howard, ——, 217, 409

Haward, Abigail, 280
Amos, 280
Anna, 279
Benjamin, 280
Calvin, 132
Clarissa Adeline, 280
Elizabeth, 244
Hannah, 370
Heman, 409
Jacob, 280
John, 409
Joseph, 279, 280
Lucretia, 280
Lydia, 280
Mary, 280
Molly, 280
Patty, 217
Sally, 280
Sarah, 279, 280
Walter Eugene, xlv
William, 370

Howd, Elizabeth, 182
Jonathan, 182
Joseph, 81
Sarah, 81

Howe, Abigail, 279

How, Abner, 279
Adonijah, 279
Anne, 279, 316
Annie Holbrook, lxvii

Howe, cont'd — Betsey Ann, 402
Daniel, 369
Daniel Waite, xlv
Godfrey, 398
Hannah, 279
Hasadiah, 369
Jasper, 279
Jerusha, 279
Jerusha Dresser, 279
Jonah, 279
Joseph, 338
Josiah, 279
Josiah Dexter, 279
Jotham, 279
Lois, 279
Lucy, 279
Lydia, 401
Margaret, 338
Mary, 338
Matthias, 279
Micah, 279
Molly, 197
Nancy Edmands, 279
Olive, 178
Paul, 279
Phebe, 279
Rebecca, 338
Samuel, 279
Samuel G., 112
Samuel Williams, 279
Sarah, 196, 279, 338
Silas, 279
Solomon, 401
sir William, 111
William Read, lxvii, lxviii
Willis, 196
Zadok, 196, 197, 401, 402

Howell, James, 68

Howel, John, 82
Mary Seymour, xlv

Howland, Abigail, 368
Arthur, 365, 404, 405
David, 370
Deborah, 365, 366
Hannah, 367, 368
Henry, 366
Henry E., 104
John, 110
Lavinia, 370
Margaret, 365
Mary, 366
Nathaniel, 366
Nicholas, 367, 368
Rebecca, 366
Rose, 366
Zervia, 367

Howlett, ——, xcii

Hows, see House.

Hoyt, ——, 249

Holt, Albert G., xcv
Anne, xciv
Caleb, 358
Charles Albert, xi, xxxi, liv, xciv, xcv
Daniel, xcv
David Webster, 41, 92, xcv, 121, 326
Dennis, 253
Dorothy, 46
Elizabeth, 121, 123
Ezekiel, xcv
John, 46, xcv
Jonathan, 123
Joseph, xcv
Joseph Collins, 46
Julia H., xcv
Mehitable, 358
Miriam, 124
Moses, 45
Peter Glitten, 46
Sarah, 46
Simeon, 124
William, 248
William Henry, xciv

Hubbard, } ——, 405
Hubburd, } general, 107
Abigail, 280
Abraham, 405
Allona Barrett, 280
Amazona, 280
Angelina, 280
Anna, 280, 300 [280
Cyrus Kingsbury, 280
Daniel, 300
Dorothy, 361
Elisha, 280
Ephraim, 280
Eunice, 235
Jeremiah, 361
Joseph, 280
Lucy, 280
Mary, 280
Millicent, 280
Ruth, 283
Samuel, 280
Samuel Woodward, 280
Sarah, 121
Sophia, 280
Stephen, 280
Thomas, 68
Tilla, 280
Willard M., 280
William, 235
Hubbell, Calvin, 309
Hubburd, see Hubbard.
Hudson, John, 249
Martha, 341
Huffmaster, James Taylor, xliii
Huggins, Samuel, 359
Sarah, 359
Hull, Abigail, 361, 362
Giles, 361, 362
Harriet, 359
Lucia, 362
Marcia, 361
Mary, 281
Humphrey, } George W., xlv
Humphrys, } John, 142
Umphery, } Oliver, 403
Robert, 68
Hunking, } Agnes, 229
Hunkin, } John, 296
Mark, 229
Hunnewell, Bridget, 82
Hunt, Abner, 124
Adam, 367
Almira, 283
Deborah, 367
Elizabeth, 122
F. F., cx
Henry, 122
Jabez, 68
Jesse Lyman, 197
John, 196, 235, 237, 400
Judith, 204
Maria, 283
Mary, 124, 196
Oliver, 403
Sarah, 235
Sarah K., cx
William, 196, 197, 202, 400
Huntington, miss, lxxxviii
Elizabeth, 44
Thomas, 357
William Millet, 324
W. R., cviii
Huntoon, } Charles, 18
Hunton, } Daniel, 19
Elizabeth, 124
Hannah, 16
Joshua, 142
Molly, 16
Nabby, 18
Samuel, 124
Sarah, 19
Huntress, ——, 253
George, 248
Samuel, 249
Hurd, see Heard.
Hurley, John, 236
Huse, Molly, 18
Huske, Ellis, 233
Mary, 233
Hutchenson, see Hutchinson.
Hutchins, } Abigail, 122
Hutchings, } Asa, 194
Frances, 228
John, 194, 228
Love, 228
Molly, 125
Samuel, 337
Sarah, 337
Hutchinson, } ——, 161
Hutchenson, } captain, 24
Edward, 68
James, 236
Thomas, 68
William, 143, 200
Hyde, Edward Lawrence, xlviii
Iasigi & Goddard, lxxxiii
Inches, Thomas, 68
Incledon, Benjamin, 93
Indians, lxvii, lxxiii, 76, 77, 79, 81, xcv-cii, 105, 106, cxiii, 119, 141, 146, 159, 200, 214, 228, 232, 244, 258, 335, 364, 367, 377-381, 383, 412
Ingalls, } ——, lxxx
Ingols, } Edmund, lxxx
Francis, lxxx
Josiah, 19
Martha, lxxix
Mary, lxxiii
Olive, 19
Polly, 18
Sophia, lxxxvi
Thomas, lxxxvi
Ingraham, } ——, 145
Ingram, } Elizabeth, 145
Robert, 398
Inman, Rachel, 244
Ralph, 68
Ireland, Francis, 139
Iroquois, 214
Irving, Nathaniel, 68
Ives, ——, 411
miss, 412
Thomas, 412
Izacke, Samuel, 190
Jack, David Russell, xiv, lxi
Jackman, Abigail, lxiv
Jackson, ——, 163, 299
dr., 33, 34, 137
Benjamin, 237
Christopher, 299
Edward, 68
Edward Evarts, xlv
Elizabeth, 68, 337
Hannah, 231, 337, 392, 393
James, 231
Johnson, 337
Joseph, 137, 337
Mary, 228, 299, 392, 393
Ruth, 183
Samuel, 68, 237
Thaddeus, 236
Thomas, 68, 337, 392, 393
William, xliii
Jacobs, } ——, 261, 266
Jacob, } David, 88, 171
Elizabeth, 25
Joseph, 88
Sarah, 88
James, Benjamin, 137, 168
Constance, 377
Content, 262
Caroline, 62
E., 62
James, } Edmund, 139
cont'd } Eleazar, 60, 62
Elisha, 171
Eunice, 67, 88, 168, 170, 171, 174
Hannah C., 28
Ira, 38
Jabez, 139
John, 85, 87, 88, 168, 170, 171, 174
Lydia, 170
Mary, 85
Mary Jenison, 62
Mary Maria, 60
Patience, 262
Rhoda, 38
Susanna, 35, 139
Thomas, 262
Ziphorah, 174
Jandin, John, 70
Janes, Lucretia, 345
Walter Scott, 345
Janvrin, } Elizabeth, 250
Janverin, }
Jaquith, Annes, 48
Jarvis, John, 306
Leonard, 68
Rebecca, 306
Jefferds, ——, 101
Jenison, see Jennison.
Jenkins, Abigail, 61
David, 68
Mercy Freeman, 59
Robert, 64, 68
Timothy, 59, 61
Jenks, Laura, 319
Naomi, 319
Nathan, 319
Jennison, } Abijah, 55, 56
Jenison, } Andrew Belcher, 336, 55
Fletcher, 55
Frances, 336
Hopestill, 54, 55
Jonathan, 336
Louisa, 336
Mary, 336
Mary Ann, 336
Mary Emilia Elizabeth, 336
M. E. E., 335
Minot Ripley, 59
Nathaniel, 55
Polly, 55
Timothy Lindall, 336
Victory, 54
William, 336
Jephry, Joseph, 142
Jesup, } ——, xcvi
Jessup, } Ebenezer, xcvi
Edward, xcv, xcvi
Henry Griswold, liv, xcv, xcvi, xcvii
Mary Hannah, xcv
Morris K., xcvi
William Henry, xcv, xcvi
Jewel, Dolly, 19
Ruth, 47
Timothy, 47
Jewett, Stephen, lxxxv
Jobe, Benjamin, 142
Johns, Abijah, 401, 403
Stephen, 401
Johnson, ——, 51, 101
captain, 161
widow, 402
Abigail, 129, 178, 282
Benjamin, 175
David, 16
Dillington, 280
Ebenezer, 62, 393
Edward F., 49, 52, 53, 127
Edwin R., lxxix

Johnson, conf'd
Elisha, 139
Elizabeth, cix, 129
Esther, 128, 175
Eunice, 167
F. C., 213
Francis, 129
Giles, 129
Hannah, 180, 337, 345, 393
Harriet C., 345
Henry, 68
Isaac, 68, 281
James, 139, 392, 395
Job, 237
John, 29, 30, 107
John Edgar, 109
Jonas, 59
Jonathan, 139
Joseph, 33, 62, 138
Josiah, 132
Lois, 284
Margaret, 395
Martha, 280
Mary, 281
Oliver, 345
Patience, 122
Peter, 34, 35
Phinehas, 284
Polly, 402
Ruth, 167
Samuel, 109, 175, 395
Sarah, 129, 131, 395
Sarah A., 345
Stephen, 77
Submit, 77
Susannah, 16, 132, 393
Timothy, 167
Walter, 345
William, 49, 280, 282

Jollye, William, 312

Jones, ——, 96, 381
captain, 168
Abigail, 122, 125, 378, 379
Abraham, 42, 57, 58, 393
Alice, 43
Amos Brooks, 129
Anne, 280
Augustine, xliii
Benjamin, 381
Betty, 194
Caleb, 300
Catherine, 175
Charles, 57
David, 118
Dinah, 380, 381
Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381
Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300
Emma C. Brewster, 95
Ephraim, 42-44
Eunice, 196
Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280
Grace, 240
Griffith, 379, 381
Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 388, 390, 393, 402
Harriet, 135
Ino., 68
Isaac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 388, 390
James, 393
Joanna, 122, 132, 295
John, 64, 68, 122, 238, 243, 295, 393 {409
John Paul, 107, 221, 233,
Joseph, 142
Joshua, 393
Josiah, 240
Josias, 195
Julia Ann, 96
Lemuel, 196
Louisa, 57
Martha, 302
Mary, 43, 90, 122, 260, 295, 318, 381

Jones, conf'd
Mary Tuck, lxxv
Mehitable, 47
Mercy, 379
Miriam, 44
Mittie, 129
Molly, 194
Moses, 129
N., 194
Nahum, xlv
Nathan, 58, 122, 194-197, 401
Nathaniel, 194, 295, 393
Nehemiah, 97
Noah, 280
Olive, 401
Phineas, 401, 402
Polly, 97
Russell, 401
Sarah, 42, 118, 175, 194, 266, 390
Submit, 129
Thomas, 175, 318
Timothy, 42
William, 96, 197

Jorden, Elizabeth, 85

Jordon, John, 265
Lydia, 318
Patience, 265
Samuel, 318
Stephen, 318
Sylvia, 318

Josselyn, Abraham, 244
Joslen, Eunice, 244
Joslin, Frances, 170, 172
Henry, 173, 263, 387
Joseph, 263
Kezia, 173
Mary, 86, 170
Nathaniel, 86, 170, 172
Thomas, 387

Joy, Abigail, 262
Amos, 262
Prince, 262

Judkins, Henry, 124, 125
Mary, 124, 125
Rebecca, 122

Julien, Matthew Cantine, xliii, 98

Kathan, ——, 381, 382, 384, 386
Alexander, 385
John, 382, 384, 385
Margaret, 385
Martha, 382
Mary, 380, 382, 383, 385
Molly, 385

Kedal, ——, 199
Ketal, Bethia, 199
Kettle, James, 236
Kittelle, Mary, 318
William, 318

Keeler, John, 358
Mehitable, 358

Kelley, see Keily.

Keep, John, lxxii
Nathan Cooley, lxxii
Susan Haskell, lxxii
Susan Prentice lxxii

Kehoe, M., cx

Kelly, Betsey, 60

Kelley, Clarissa, 61
Daniel, 43, 44
Elizabeth, 363
Grace, 56
Hannah, 56
Isaac Amsden, 60
Jacob, 45
Joel, 57
John, 56, 57, 60, 61
Lydia, 45
Mary, 43, 44
Patty, 56
Polly, 60, 363

Kelly, conf'd
Relief, 60
Resign, 56
Sarah, 30
William, 44

Kellogg, miss, 412
Daniel, 194
Ebenezer, 193-196, 401
Elizabeth, 401
Eunice, 196
Hannah, 195
Joseph, 379, 380
Thomas Wright, 196

Kelsey, Anna, 359
Charity, 359

Kelton, Elock, 142

Kelvin, lord, xciii

Kempton, Thomas, 142

Kendall, mrs., 18
Caleb, 280
Elizabeth, 130, 132
Eunice, 51
Frances C., cix
Francis, 51
James, 280
Joanna, 134
John, 51
Jonathan, 134
Josiah, 133
Samuel, 132
Susanna, 132
Winthrop, xiv

Kendrick, ——, 385
Abigail, 134
Ruth, 384, 385

Kenee, see Kenney.

Keneey, see Kenney.

Keniston, Apphia, 20
Kenniston, Elizabeth, 125
Kennistone, George, 140
Kineston, Hannah, 17
Job, 125
John, 17
Jonathan, 17
Sarah, 17

Kenney, Alexander, 195-197, 401-403
Kenee, Anna, 195
Keneey, Augustus, 196
Kiney, Aurora, 403
Kinny, Chester, 402
Chloe, 196, 401
Daniel, 401
Elizabeth, 195
Erastus, 196
Jesse, 402
Joel, 195
Peggy, 403
Richard, 195
Sarah, 195
Simon, 195
Warren, 197

Kent, Abigail, 87
Alvah B., xxvii, li
Benjamin, 68
Ebenezer, 68, 87
Ezekiel, 86
John, 86
John A., 371
Lucinda, 371
Sarah, 86

Kershaw, John, 199

Kerwin, ——, 207

Ketal, see Kedal.

Kettle, see Kedal.

Keys, Eunice, 280

Keyes, Idelle, xlviii
Jonas, 280
Lucretia, 280
Robert, 280
Sarah, 257
Solomon, 237
Timothy, 280

Kibbie, Alce, 404

Kibby, Lydia, 209
William, 404

Kidder, Frederic, xvi, liii, 90, 198
John, 236
Kightt, Judith, 397
Thomas, 397
Kilburn, Kilbon, Kilborn, Kilborne, Kilbourn, Kilbourne, Kilburne, ——, 321
Abigail, 269
Austin Stanwood, lxxxvii
Benjamin, 194, 195
Cleopatra, 194
Elizabeth, 321
Frances, 321
Francis, 321
Frederick D., 321
George, 321
Gustavus, 194
Hannah, 195, 269
John, 194, 321
Joseph, 269
Lydia, 321
Margaret, 321
Mary, 269, 321
Parmelia, lxxxvii
Samuel Sawyer, lxxxvii
Samuel Smith, xlix, lv, lxxxvii
Sarah, lxxxvii
Thomas, 321
Warren Silver, lxxxvii
William, lxxxvii
Kilburn, S. S., Company, lxxxvii
Kilby, Christopher, 70
Kilham, Phineas, 166
Thankful, 166
Kilmer, Kilburn, 321
Kilton, Benjamin, 58
John, 58
Kimball, Kimbal, Abigail, 122, 269
Betsey, 18
Charles, 280
David, 122, 280
Dorothy, 47
Elizabeth, 280
Fanny, 124
Gustavus Franklin, xlv
Hannah, 124
Helen Frances, xliii
John, 47
Leonard, 280
Moses, lii
Samuel, 18
Sarah, 280
Sophia, 280
Kimberly, Elizabeth, 282
Kineston, see Keniston.
Kiney, see Kenney.
King, Kinge, Kynge, ——, 347, 348, 408
Abigail, 401
Agnes, 347, 348
Alexander, 400
Alicia, 348
Anna, 172
Barnabas, lxxi
Benjamin, 89
Bethsaida, 195
Cameron H., 347, 408
Charles, 28, 402
Chester, 402
Christia, 347
Clarissa, 197, 402
Cyrus, cxii
Daniel, 57, 85, 87, 88, 89, 401
David, 197, 400-403
Deborah, 168, 170, 174, 261
Eben, 196
Ebenezer, 28
Elfe, 195
Elijah, 195-197, 401, 402
Eliphalet, 348
Elisha, 175
Elizabeth, 87-89, 202, 348
Francis, 402
George, 168, 170, 174, 261
Gideon, 195-197
Hannah, 57, 86, cxii
Harvey James, 348
Henry Melville, 106
Hezekiah, 194-197
Ichabod, 86
Isaac, 402
James, 347, 348
Jane, 28, 86
Jemima Darte, 198
Jerusha, 168
Joanna, 348
John, 28, 59, 86-89, 142, 168, 170, 172, 175, 197, 262
Joseph, 88, 195, 348
Lemuel, 194
Lydia, 174, 403
Margaret, 347, 348
Marquis Fayette, xvi, xliii, 105
Mary, 28, 87, 347
Mary Caroline, cxii
Mehitable, 89
Melatiah, 28
Miranda, 402
Molly, 197
Nancy, 402
Oliver, 402, 403
Plato, 195
Proserpina, 197
Rachel, 196
Rebecca, 87-89, 168, 170, 172, 175, 262
Reuben, 196-198, 401-403
Rhoda, 170, 197
Richard, cxii
Robert, 88, 347
Roger, 348
Roswell, 196
Roxy, 403
Russell, 402
Salmon, 196
Sarah, 261, 301
Seth, 402
Silas, 196
Simon, 196
Stephen, 197, 198, 402
Susan, lxxi
Susanna, 165, 401
Thomas, 170, 348
William, 57, 59, 196, 348
Zina, 197
Kingman, Bradford, lv
John, 266
Mary, 266
Kingsbury, ——, 205
Amy B., 345
Anna Chandler, xliii
Joanna, 150
Joseph, 205
Mabel Hope, 16, 205
Mary, 16
Samuel, 16, 150, 345
Kingsley, Philip, lxvii
Kinman, Isaac, 18
Polly, 18
Kinny, see Kenney.
Kinsley, Eldad, 52
Mehitable, 51, 52
Kipling, William, 70
Kirby, Abigail, 366
Elizabeth, 366
Nathaniel, 366
Silas, 366
Kirkland, rev. mr., 156
Kirkum, Benjamin, 362
Billie, 363
Deborah, 302
Jane, 361-363
John, 361
Mercy, 361
Samuel, 301, 361-363
William, 302
Kittelle, see Kedal.
Kittredge, Augusta, cx
Ingalls, cx
Sarah A., cx
Knapp, ——, 317
Ann, 384
Elizabeth R., 94
George Brown, xliii
John R., 94
Jonah, 384
Lucretia, 384
Melinda, 94
Samuel, 236
William L., 94
Knight, ——, 326
Night, mrs., 253
Anna Woodbury, 94
Daniel, 280
Elizabeth, 129, 130, 298
George, 94, 298
Isaac, 280
J., 94
Jennie Victoria, lxx
John, 94, 249-252
Joseph, 402
Joshua Cree, 280
Nathan, 249, 393
Reuben, 280
Thomas, 130
Knowles, Knowls, Noles, widow, 29, 36
Abigail, 36
Amos, 34
David, 17
John, 31
Jonathan, 33, 34
Mary, 77
Moses, 140
Sally, 17
Simon, 30
Knowlton, Almira, 280
Alone, 280
Charles, 280
Curtis, 280
Eliza, 280
George, 280
Jared, 194
Jason, 280
Jesse, 280
Lucy, 280
Mary, 280
Mary Richards, 280
Oliver, 280
Polly, 280
Susanna, 194
Walter, 280
Knox, Henry, ci, 456
Kynge, see King.

Labaw, George Warne, xlv
Ladd, Alexander, 156
Almaria, 402
Anna, 198
Arathusa, 401
Charles Warner, 401
Clarissa, 400
Daniel, 197, 198, 401
David, 403
Elisha, 197, 400-403
Ephraim, 197, 400-402
Esther, 194
Eunice, 197
Hannah, 17
Horatio, 401
Love, 122

Ladd, } Lucy, 403
cont'd } Mehitable, 124
Nabby, 18
Nancy, 197
Persis, 197
Rodolphus, 402
Roxy, 400
Russell, 403
Samuel, 194
Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul, lviii
Laforme, Joseph A., lxxxiv
Laforme & Frothingham, lxxxiv
Laird, Frederick Jewell, xlv
Lake, George, 70
Lamb, ——, 209
Ebenezer, 163
Fred W., 209, 323
Fred William, xlv
George, xliii
Isaac, 209
Mary, 163
Thankful, 160
Thomas, 160
Lambert, see also Lumbert.
Anna, 387
Caleb, 387
James, 84, 387
John, 260, 285, 387
Mary, 260
Ruth, 265, 387
Sarah, 84
Thomas, 270
William, 68
Lamont, captain, 235, 236
Lamprey, mr., 138
Benjamin, 31
Daniel, 30
John, 138
Morris, 33, 34
Nathaniel, 35
Lancaster, Henry, 47
Judith, 47
Lanchester, Jonathan, 19
Polly, 19
Lane, ——, 29, xxxvi, xxxvii, 211
captain, 155
Abigail, 31 [xlv
Alfred Church, xxxvii,
Bathsheba, 29
Elizabeth, 31, 175
George B., 318
Hannah, 175
Isaac, 175
John W., 29, 136
Joshua, 29
Josiah, 29
Noah, 137
Orville W., 412
Samuel, 31
Thomas, 70
Thomas W., xlv
William, 29, 137, 138
William Coolidge, xlv, 107, 210
Lang, John, 394
Ruth, 394
Langdon, Ann, 229
Caroline, 232
Elizabeth, 227, 233, 296, 297
John, 227, 233
Joseph, 229, 252
Mary, 230
Samuel, 324
Sarah, 232
Tobias, 227, 230
Walter, 232
Woodbury, 227, 232
Langley, Eliza Ann, cv
James Towle, cv
Mary Eliza, cv
Langster, Henry, 249
Lanward, ——, 322
Lanward Pub. Co., 322
Lapham, } Amos, 176
Lappam, } Catherine, 370
Lappan, } David, 86
Elizabeth, 88, 365
Hannah, 85, 88, 168, 170, 172, 176, 389
Humphrey, 370
John, 365
Joseph, 365
Joshua, 168
Lydia, 389
Mary, 85, 365
Mercy, 170
Samuel, 85, 86, 88, 168, 170, 172, 176, 389
Thankful, 172
William B., 132
Lapp, Christia, 347, 348
Lappam, see Lapham.
Lappan, see Lapham.
Larabee, capt., 68
Larcom, Fanny Ellingwood, cvi
Larned, Ellen Douglas, 203, 206
Lasher, ——, 96, 321
see also Lessieur, and Loescher,
" Lozier.
Latham, Beriah, 246
Deborah, 246
Thomas, 246
William, lii
Lathly, Abigail, 176
Philip, 176
William, 176
Lathrop, Aliathyna, 93
Charles Caldwell, 37
Cornelia, 37
George Thomas, 37
Henry Perkins, 37
Isaiah, 93
Jedidiah, 37
Mary, 37
Richard Tracy, 37
Simon, 93
William Edward, 37
Laton, Richard, 237
Laughton, see Lawton.
Law, Jonathan, 70
Lawrence, ——, 323
Abel, 371
Abner, 70
Amos, 323
Bethia, 166
Charles, 335
Ellen Sophia, lxxx
Frederick, lxxx
Hannah, lxxxv
Jane Isabelle, lxxx
John, 323
Joseph, 68
Joseph Wilson, lvi, lx
Mary, lxxxiv
Nathaniel, lxxxv, 323
Persis, 371 [323
Robert Means, xlviii,
Samuel, 323
Sara Tappan Doolittle, xlv
Lawson, ——, 207
David, 444
Eleanor, 244
Harvey M., 206
Publius V., 207
Sarah, 244
Lawton, } Job, 142
Laughton, } Mary, 280
Samuel, 280
Susanna, 280
Thomas, 280
Layland, see Leland.
Lea, see also Lee.
Bridget, 312
James Henry, x, xxii, xxx, xxxi, xliii, 184, 199, 285, 288, 311, 349, 396
Leach, } ——, 409
Leech, } Abner, 142
Josiah Granville, 209, 409
Seth, 142
Thomas, 142
Toby, 409
Leadbetter, Henry, 28
Sarah, 27, 28
Lear, Elizabeth, 227, 234
Tobias, 227, 234
Learned, Elizabeth, 239, 240
Moses, 241
Ruth, 241
Leathe, Elijah, 133
Hephzibah, 133
James, 135
Leavens, } John, 323
Levings, } Philo French, 323
Levins, }
Leavenworth, Catherine, 184
Jesse, 184
Mark, 184
Leavitt, } Aritus, 33
Leavit, } Eliza, 311
Levit, } Elizabeth, 138, 338
Emily W., 323
Emily Wilder, xliii
Hannah, 122
Israel, 175
James, 36, 137, 138
John, 29, 34, 124
Jonathan, 137-140
Joseph, 32
Joseph M., 311
Loruhamah, 124
Mary, 175
Moses, 35
Thomas, 30, 32, 140
Thomas Joseph, 311
Le Baron, Francis, 209
Mary, 209
Lechmere, Thomas, 68
Lecky, Elizabeth, cvi
John Hartpole, cv
Maria, cv
William Edward Hartpole, liv, cv, cvi
Lee, see also Lea.
Azariah, 318
Benjamin, 371
Catherine Williams, 61
Daniel, 318
Edward, 40, 318
Elizabeth, 40
Elon, 284
Eunice, 284
George Henry, 61
John, 300, 318, 371
Joseph, 78
Linus, 318
Lucy, 61, 122, 318
Mabel, 77
Mary, 78
Miriam, 284
Samuel, 55, 142
Stephen, 318
Susan, 61
Theodia Dinsdall, 55
Thomas, 68
Walter, 371
William, 284
William Augustine, 61
Leech, see Leach.
Leeds, Mehitable, 18
Mary, 119
Nathan, 18
Samuel, 119
Leete, } Abigail, 300, 363
Leet, } Abram, 361
Amasa, 361
Ambrose, 302, 304
Amos, 362
Andrew, 358
Ann, 361

Leete, } Bethia, 301
conf'd } Caleb, 300, 301
Daniel, 300, 304, 361
Deborah, 300, 302
Eber, 360
Elijah, 361
Elizabeth, 360
Esther, 358
Hannah, 300, 302
James, 360
Jared, 302
Jordan, 360, 361
Levi, 282, 301
Lucy, 302
Lydia, 282, 301, 360–362
Mercy, 300
Nathan, 361
Noah, 360
Pelatiah, 300, 301, 360–362
Pharez, 362
Rebecca, 360, 361
Rhoda, 300, 304, 361
Samuel, 300, 302
Simeon, 301 [363
Solomon, 303, 304, 360–363
Thomas, 304
Timothy, 301, 302
William, 39, 281
Zipporah, 303, 304, 360–363
LeGalais, David, 68
Legg, John, 64
Leids, Jane, 404
Leigh, ——, 223
Leighton, Thomas, 249
Leland, } Abigail, 159, 240
Layland, } Belle, xcii
Charles, xci
Charles Godfrey, liv, xci, xcii
Hopestill, xci, 159
John, xci
Margaret, 243
Oliver, xci
Ruth, 239
Lenthall, ——, 208
Leonard, widow, 197
Abiel, 197
Dorothy, 371
Elisha Clarke, 404
Henry, 364
Hulda, 197
Jacob, 165
James, 364
John, lxxii
Jones, 371
Mary, 197
Moses, 371
Sarah, 197
Susanna, 165
Tirza, 197
Leslie, colonel, lxxxii
Frank, 331
Lesseur, Francois, 321
Jannet, 321
see also Lasher.
Lester, Daniel, 381
Edith, 316
Martha, 381
Patty, 381
Phebe, 316
Sarah, 128
Thomas, 155
Lester & Pack, 199
Leucas, George, 64
Leuer, Margery, 404
Leven, Rachel, 126
Levey Bros. & Co., 102
Levi, see Levy.
Levings, see Leavens.
Levins, see Leavens.
Levit, see Leavitt.
Levy, } Hannah, 181
Levi, } Rachel, 181
Lewis, } mr., 171
Lewes, } Abigail, 128
Luis, } Bethia, 259
David, 259
Edward, 282, 362, 363
Elizabeth, 52
Emily Johonnot, lx
Everett Edward, xlv
George, 260
Hannah, 363
Harvey A., 259
Jane, 282, 362, 363
John, 128
Lydia, 259
Molly, 260
Philip, 391
Polly, 260
Rebecca, 362
Rebecca Crofts, 310
Sally, 259
Sarah, 379
Tamsin, 239
Thomas, 52, 142, 310
Lewis & Sewall, 68
Leyer, Margery, 404
L'Hommedieu, Cornelia, 37
William, 37
Libbie, } ——, clv
Libby, } Mary, 295
Samuel, 295
Libbie, Charles F. & Co., xli
Light, ——, 101
Lightfoot, Robert, 68
Lin, Isaac, 142
Lincoln, ——, 97
Abigail, 83
Abraham, c, ci, 106, 115, 210
Benjamin, lxvii
Bethia, 175
Charles Henry, 107
Daniel, 261
Deborah, 173, 175
Elizabeth, 173
Hannah, 87, 169, 171, 173, 175
Hezekiah, 173
Isaac, 83, 171
Israel, 175
Jedidiah, 175
John, 161
Joshua, 84, 169
Margaret, 175
Martha, 261
Mary, 173
Mercy, 84
Moses, 261
Obadiah, 261
Samuel, 175
Solomon, 87, 169, 171, 173
Susanna, 261
Thomas, 175
William, 377
Lindsay, ——, 223
Linsley, John, 180
Mary, 180
Linton, Richard, 200
Lippincott, J. B. Co., xli, 209, 409
Litchfield, ——, 99
Lawrence, 99
Wilford Jacob, xliii, 82, 99, 168, 260, 387
Little, Althea, 197
Alvin, 403
Amelia, 402
Asahel, 401
Barzillai, 196–198, 401
Denial, 197
Warren, 401
William, 197, 401–403
Little, Brown & Co., 211
Littlefield, ——, 101, 326
George Emery, xliii, 212, 327
Littlejohn, Tilly, 130, 131
Livermore, Esther, 167
Lloyd, } lieutenant, 68
Loyde, } Martin, xcviii
Susan, xcviii
Locke, } ——, 131, 132, 135
Lock, } widow, 33
Anne, 138
Elizabeth, 131
Francis, 131
James, 131
Jemima, 131
John Goodwin, 209
Jonathan, 135
Lucy, 135
Nathaniel, 31
Samuel, 32, 33, 36
William, 131
Lockwood, ——, 405
Loescher, see also Lasher.
Conrad, 321
George, 321
Sebastion, 321
Lojier, see also Lasher.
Eva, 321
John, 321
Loker, ——, 101
Lomis, see Loomis.
London, Hawkins, 335
Long, Ann, 92
John D., lxxxv
Pierce, 235
Richard, 92
Longmans, Green & Co., xli
Loomis, } Abner, 195
Lomis, } Alvin, 403
Amasa, 402
Clarisa, 403
Daniel, 195
Elijah, 194–197, 402, 403
Elisha Scott, xlv
Elizabeth, 194
Ezekiel, 196
Ezra, 196, 197
Freeman, 206
Hannah, 196
Hezekiah, 194, 401, 403
John, 403
Joseph, 194, 402, 403
Josiah, 384
Lata, 403
Levi, 194
Lois, 196, 402
Luke, 195
Lyans, 196
Mary, 194
Nancy, 402
Olive, 197
Priscilla, 194
Rachel, 194, 197
Roger, 194–196
Russell, 402
Ruth, 196
Sabra, 384
Samuel, 402
Silas, 196
Solomon, 194–197
Tryphena, 196, 197
Warren, 403
Loper, Ruth, 359
Lord, ——, 101
Ichabod, 194
Jonathan, 194
Loring, ——, 323
Arthur Greene, xliii, 48, 101, 125, 322
Benjamin, 175
Deborah, 26, 27, 175
Lornel, Hannah, 19
Lothrop, Eliza Lee, lxxvi
Elizabeth, 77
Thomas, xli
Thomas Jackson, xlv
Loud, John J., 90

Lovejoy, Elijah P., lxxix
Lovell, } Abigail, 371
Lovel, } Alexander, 345
Anna, 371
Asa, 371
Betty, 371
Elizabeth, 343
Eunice, 371
Hannah, 371
Hope, 371
Lydia, 371
Mary, 230
Nathan, 371
Sabre, 371
Splan, 230
Tabby, 371
Lovering, } Ebenezer, 233
Loverin, } Jesse, 372
Luke, 372
Lydia, 233
Mary, 35
Olive, 372
Lovett, William, 202
Lovewell, John, 411
Lowd, Elizabeth, 296
Joseph, 296
Lowe, } Eunice, 258
Low, } Jen., 60
William, 60
Lowell, } ——, 323
Lowel, } Charles, 203
Daniel, 43
Edward Jackson, 326
Jacob, 237
James, 42, 43
James Russell, 13, 115
Mary, 124
Nehemiah, 42, 43
Oliver, 43
Lowry, } ——, 207
Lowery, } Caroline Ford, xlviii
Loyde, see Lloyd.
Lucas, Jane, 391
Mary, 391
Lucas-Richardson Co., 106
Luddington, ——, 72, 76
Aaron, 77, 78
Abigail, 76-78, 81
Abraham, 79
Amos, 81
Amy, 81
Anna, 76, 78, 81, 82
Anne, 77, 81, 82
Appeline, 81
Asa, 81
Asenath, 81
Catherine, 79
Christian, 72
Collins, 77
Daniel, 77, 78, 81
David, 76, 77
Desire, 79
Dinah, 77
Dorcas, 76, 82
Dorothy, 76, 81
Elam, 82 [79
Eleanor, 75, 76, 78,
Eliphalet, 75, 76, 81, 82
Elisha, 78
Elizabeth, 76, 79, 80, 81
Ellen, 73
Eunice, 76, 78
Ezra, 77
Hannah, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81
Helen, 73
Henry, 74-78
Hopestill, 76
Hulda, 81
Isaac, 81
James, 76, 79
Jane, 81
Jared, 81
Luddington, } Jesse, 81
cont'd } John, 73-77, 79-81
Joseph, 79
Jude, 75, 80, 81
Lemuel, 76
Lucinda, 81
Lucy, 78
Lydia, 77, 78
Mabel, 77, 79, 82
Martha, 74, 75, 81
Mary, 74, 76-79, 81
Matthew, 74, 79, 82
Mehitable, 81
Mercy, 74-76, 79, 81, 82
Moses, 77, 78
Naomi, 79, 81
Nathaniel, 77, 78, 81
Olive, 81
Phebe, 77
Rebecca, 74, 76, 77
Ruth, 79
Samuel, 77, 79
Sarah, 74-78, 81
Sibyl, 81
Solomon, 77
Submit, 77
Susanna, 77 [78
Thomas, 73, 74, 77,
Timothy, 79
Titus, 77
William, 72-82
Luis, see Lewis.
Lumbert, Betsey, 369
Luther, Paul, 142
Richard, 142
Lycel, Catherine, 372
John, 372
Mary, 372
Lyford, Francis, lxxxi, lxxxii
Malvina Fitzalan, lxxxi
Lyman, Anson Marshall, 198
Caleb, 68
Eliphalet, 403
James, 196-198, 401, 403
Jerusha, 196, 401
Samuel, 196
William, 401
Lyons, } ——, 206, 317
Lyon, } A. B., 206
Abigail, 405
Amelia, 405
Caleb, 405
Dow, 206
Eliza, 406
Elizabeth, 405
Eliza W., 405
Eunice, 405
G. W. A., 206
Isaac, 405
Jemima, 259
Joanna, 241
Job, 405, 406
John Fisher, 372
Luella R., 206
Luther, 372
Mary Elizabeth, 405
Oliver, 405
Sidney, 206

Mabie, Hamilton W., 328
Macauley, Kate McGill, lxv
sir J. B., lxv
MacCasland, ——, 204
Mace, Andrew, 137, 139
Mack, ——, 101
John, 101
Mackenall, Mary, 143
Mackey, Æneus, 68
Mackfarland, Hannah, 89
James, 175
John, 87, 89
Martha, 87, 89
Rachel, 175
Sarah, 175
Macklothlan, Robert, 98
MacLean, pres., 412
Clara Stanley, 412
Macmillan Co., The, xli, 109, 213
Macune, Elizabeth, 372
John, 372
William, 372
Macy, William Austin, xlviii
Madai, ——, 223
Maddison, A. R., 286
Magoon, } Alexander, 92
Magoone, } Ann, 92
David, 86
Elias, 86, 88
Hannah, 86, 171
James, 89
John, 86, 171, 176
Mary, 86
Sarah, 89
Thomas, 89
Mallory, Asa, 82
Benjamin, 75, 76, 82
David, 82
Dorothy, 76, 82
Isaac, 79, 82
Jared, 82
Joseph, 82
Lorana, 82
Mabel, 79, 82
Mary, 75, 82
Mercy, 82
Richard, lxxxvii
Maltbie, Hannah, 281
John, 281
William, 357
Mann, } ——, 389
Man, } Ann, 312
Benjamin, 390
Elijah, 55, 56, 58
George S., lii
Hannah, 162
Jemima, 20
John, 20, 58
Martha, 390
Seth, 389
William, 162
Manby, William, 70 [xliv
Manchester, Leander Cornelius,
Mandell, Abigail, 55
Noah, 55
Manilius, ——, 221
Manley, } Amasa, 255
Manly, } Betsey, 255
Eunice, 255
Hannah, 255
James, 255
Jesse, 255
John, 255
Luke, 255
Lydia, 255
Mercy, 255
Nathaniel, 255
Polly, 255
Sally, 255
Seth, 142
William, 255
Manney, } ——, 204
Manny, } Daniel, 204
Frank A., 204
Hugh, 204
Robert, 204
Mansfield, David Lufkin, 379, 382, 384
Hannah, 164
Manson, ——, cv
Abigail Fearing, civ
Alfred Small, iv, civ, cv
Eaton, civ
John, civ
Mary Eliza, cv
Richard, civ
Samuel, civ
Waldo Searsmont, cv
William, civ

Mapp, Joseph, 202
Marble, Abigail, 84
David, 84
March, Catherine Monroe, lx
Henry, 45
John, 42, 44, 45
Maria, 124
Mary, 42
Morris, 44
Marcy, ——, 99
Charles Dustin, 239
Clara Kendall, 239
John, 272
Mary Kendall, 239
Marden, Abigail, 337
G. A., 215
James, 337
John, 337
Marken & Bielfield, 322
Markham, Ernest A., xlv
Marks, Hannah, 181
Marshall, } Eleanor, 234
Marshal, } George William, xliii, 187
John, 27, 154
Joseph, 23
Joshua, 142
Lucy, 372
Martha, 299
Obadiah, 299
Samuel, 234
Sarah, 23
William, 372
Stephen, 237
Marston, ——, 137, 233
captain, 30
ensign, 31, 33
Abiel, 35
Benjamin, 34
Caleb, 33
Daniel, 31
Ephraim, 29, 30, 35, 138
Hannah, 33
Israel, 18
Jacob, 137
James, 19, 136
Jere, 19
Jeremiah, 30, 32, 36, 137
John, 92
Jonathan, 32, 34, 140
Katherine, 17
Lydia, 233
Nancy, 16
Obadiah, 34, 137
Phebe, 18
Polly, 19
Reuben, 29, 30
Samuel, 31
Sarah, 33
Simon, 29, 31
Susanna, 92, 138
Thomas, 233
Martin, } Abraham, 159
Martyn, } Caleb, 237
Elizabeth, 227
George C., xlv
Melatiah, 52
Miriam, 124
Moses, 124
Nathaniel, 68
Polly, 385
Rebecca, 52
Richard, 227
Richard A., xlv
Sarah, 297
Marvin, Chloe Bradley, 93
Elizabeth Chloe, 93
Elizabeth Clara, 93
John, 93
John Reginald, xlv
Reynold, 300
Susanna, 181
Thomas, 181
Marvin, } Ulysses, 93
cont'd } Ulysses L., 92, 93
William Theophilus Rogers, xvi, xliii, 93, 219
Marvin, T. R. & Son, 209
Mason, ——, 323
mr., 29
mrs., 31, 50
Aaron, 133
Abigail, 133
Barachias, 345
Benjamin, 140
Daniel, 56
Eliza A., 345
Freelove, 345
Hephzibah, 51
John, 59, 294
Johnson, 345
John T., 156
Katherine, 393
Love, 345
Martha, 140
Mary, 378
Mercy, 59
Nathaniel, 29, 31
Pelatiah, 51
Robert Tufton, 393
Sally, 345
Sampson, 51
Samuel, 378
Tabitha, 56
Massasoit, 336
Masters, Hannah, 338
Philip, 338
Rachel, 338
Mather, Cotton, 298, 377
John, 118, 328
Richard, 328
Mathes, see Matthews.
Mathews, see Matthews.
Matson, ——, 205
Thomas, 205
Matthews, } ——, 101
Mathes, } rev. mr., 73
Mathews, } Albert, 11, xliii
G. F., 185, 288
J., 185, 288
Joel, 372
Lucy, 372
Mary, 393, 394
Mary J., lxxix
Paul, 372
Peter, 393
Ruth, 167
Maudsley, see Moseley.
Maverick, Abigail, 242
Joseph, 242
Mary, 242
May, ——, 114, 309
mr., 199
Caroline Simpkins, 113, 115
Henry A., xlv, 104, 206
John, 113
John Joseph, xlix, liv, 90, 111–114, cxiv, 115, 198, 199
Mary, 112
Samuel, 111–113
May & Company, 111
May, Samuel & Company, 111
Mayhew, } ——, 406
Mayher, } Thomas, 406
Maynard, Daniel, 316
Hannah, 316
Lucy, 316
Mayo, Edmund, 372
Lucy, lxxx
McAlleer, George, 215
McAlpin, ——, 207
McBride, Jane, 372
John, 372
William, 372
McClinin, Elizabeth, 123
McCluster, ——, 145
Jane, 145
McCracken, } Asa, 372
McCraken, } Betsey, 372
Samuel, 372
McDaniel, Hugh, 64, 68
Timothy, 68
McGlenen, Edward Webster, xxx, xliii
McGregor, ——, 323
McIntire, Alexander, 341
Sarah, 341
Mckee, Alexander, 195
Eleazer, 195
Joseph, 195
Nathaniel, 195
Robert, 195
Sarah, 195
McKinley, William, 154
McLean, Alexander, 196, 197, 401, 402
Allen, 401
Hannah, 196
Mary, 197, 402
McLellon, Elizabeth, 59
Hannah, 57
Moses, 57, 59
Peggy, 59
William Henry, 59
McMahon, Martin T., lxiii
McMutten, John, 372
Mary, 372
Polly, 372
McNeal, Adam, 68
McPherson, Hugh, 60
John Sydney Smith, 60
McPike, Eugene F., 206
MCray, Eleanor, 196
Eleazar, 197
Jane, 195
John, 194–197
Rebecca, 195
Sarah, 196
Mead, ——, 317, 405
Abigail, 295
Daniel, 78
Eliza, 406
Eliza W., 405
Elsie, 405
Hannah, 295, 405
Job, 405
John, 295
Jonathan, 405
Sarah, 78
Tryphena, 204
Zadok, 204
Means, ——, 323
Frederick Howard, xliii
Mears, } Elizabeth, 91
Meares, } John, 142
Meers, } Mary, 91
Meors, } Samuel, 92
Mears and Stainbank, 199
Medes, Lydia, 404
Meeker, Sarah, 318
Meers, see Mears.
Megs, } Ebenezer, 142
Meigs, } Elizabeth, 282
Lydia, 359
Phinehas, 282
Rebecca, 301, 302
Mendum, ——, 296
Eleanor, 234
Mary, 296
Nathaniel, 234
Meors, see Mears.
Merchant, Robert, 70
Merit, } Abigail, 262
Meret, } Agatha, 262
Amy, 262
Jonathan, 82
Mary, 262
Mehitable, 82
Thomas, 262
Méron, M. H., 103
Merrick, Ruth, 120

Merrifield, Asaph, 372
Eunice, 372
Grace, 372
Hannah, 242, 372
Joseph, 242
Mercy, 372
Merrill, Anna, 46
Dudley, 46
Enoch, 20
George W., 209
Hannah, 122
Levi, 122
Mary, 123
Nabby, 20
Samuel, xliii
Thomas, 123
William, 209
Merriott, Powers, 68
Merrow, Elizabeth, 52
Henry, 52
Jane, 52
Miriam, 52
Merry, Elizabeth, 52
Henry, 52
Jane, 52
Miriam, 52
Merston, Betty, 124
Meserve, Clement, 249
John, 237
Messenger, Calvin, 55
Elias, 55
Luther, 55
Mary, 55
Nancy, 55
Olive, 55
Sukey, 57
Thomas, 55–57
Timothy, 56
Metcalf, ——, 240
Deborah, 372
Joseph, 372
Mary, 240
Mehitable, 167
Michael, 208
Samuel, 345
Sarah, 372
Tabitha, 372
Micklefield, Ann, 312
Edward, 312
John, 312
Mary, 312
Thomas, 312
Micmac, The, 335
Mighill, Benjamin, 28
Sarah, 28, 204
Miles, Anne, 372
Asa, 372
Elizabeth, 55
Relief, 55
Reuben, 372
Millard, Alvin, 403
Andrew, 195
Betsey, 403
Calvin, 195
Hulda, 195
Jason, 195
Leverett, 403
Levitt, 195
Loudon, 195, 403
Lydia, 403
Samuel, 403
Samuel Hulda, 195
Susanna, 195
Miller, ——, 321, 388, 405
Abigail, 383, 386
Asa, 81
Asenath, 81
Fanny, 386
Isaac, 386
Jacob, 383
James, 386
Jeremiah, 20
John, 68, 102, 194
Lucretia, 383
Mary, 20
Miller, conf'd } Nancy Lamb, xlv
Robert, 236
Vespasian, 386
Millet, } Ebenezer, 372
Millot, } Kate, 372
Leaffee, 372
Lydia, 372
Mary, 372, 404
Nathaniel, 372
Thomas Wheeler, 372
Millington, John, 398
Millot, see Millet.
Miner, } Alonzo Ames, 333
Minor, } Anderson, 402
Jerusha, 402
Martha, 402 [xxviii
Minns, Thomas, 12, xvii, xx,
Minor, see Miner.
Minot, John, 158
M[artha], 404
Sarah, 92
Stephen, 92
Miramichi, The, 335
Mirick, } Caleb, 372
Myrick, } Dorothy, 372
Ephraim, 372
Eunice, 372
James, 372
Mary, 372
Persis Moore, 372
Polly, 372
Samuel, 372
Tilla, 372
Mitchell, } Abigail, 38
Mitchel, } Dolly, 39
Jonathan, 320
Nancy, 19
Philip, 19
Mix, Mary, 304
Sarah, 304
Timothy, 304
Mixter, Samuel J., cx
Wilhelmina, cx
Moffatt, Catherine, 233
Elizabeth, 233
John, 233
Molineux, Richard, 70
Monk, Anna, 256
James, 68
Monroe, James, 198
Montague, lord Charles, 411
William, 68
Mooar, see Moore.
Moody, } Ann, lxxxvi
Moodey, } Betsey, 17
Daniel, 32
Dorothy, 122
John, 17, lxxxvi
Mary, lxxxvi
Richard, 122
William H., 103, 327
Moore, } ——, 101, 321
Mooar, } A., 61, 62
More, } Abigail, 177, 178
Abijah, 372
Alice, 312
Ann, 177
Anna, 372
Anne, 177, 372
Asahel, 178
Benjamin, 176, 177
Beulah, 372
Curtis, 178
Edwin King, xlv
Elphalet, 178
Elizabeth, 176, 177
Eunice, 178, 372
Fairbank, 382
Francis, 178
George, 207, 208
Grace, 177
Hannah, 178
Jacob, 176, 177
James, 177, 178
Jeptha, 372
Moore, } John, 176–178, 316, 323
conf'd } Jonathan, 178, 372
Joseph, 131, 176
Judah, 178
Lucinda, 178
Lydia, 177
Marie, 177
Martha, 382
Mary, 178, 316
Mehitable, 177
Nancy, 16
Nathaniel, 177
Newell, 372
Olive, 178
Phineas, 372
Pliny, 372
Rebecca, 131
Relief, 131, 372
Reuben, 178
Reuben Barton, 62
Richard, 177
Sally, 372
Samuel, 177
Sarah, 319
Sibylla, 177
Thomas, 388
Uriah, 178
William, 61, 176, 319, 388
Zephaniah Swift, 178
Moorhouse, Isaac, lxx
Mary Elizabeth, lxx
Moran, Patrick, 73
More, see Moore.
Morean, Charles Combault, xlix
Morey, Lydia, 19
Nathan, 19
Morgan, Daniel, 221
Miles, lxxii
Olive, 93
Morrer, John, 17
Sukey, 17
Morrill, } ——, 100
Morril, } Abraham, 100
Affa, 122
Anna, 124
Benjamin, 100
Betty, 125
Eunice, 17
Giles, 340
Hannah, 47
Henry, 41, 124
Horace Edwin, 100, xlv
Jabez, 47
John, 18
Judith, 18, 340
Miriam, 100, 124
Molly, 123
Nathaniel, 41
Susanna, 47
Morris, Mary, 147
Morrison, Nathaniel P., 20
Susan, 20
Morse, } ——, 323
Mors, } Abigail, 344
Morss, } Abner, 305, 323
Adam, 345
Alpheus, 372
Amos, 258
Anna, 345
Anson Ely, 410
Anthony, 323, 345
Asa, 20, 372
Benjamin, 238
Bethia, 256, 259
Beulah, 303, 304
Daniel, 345
David, 361
David Lewis, 258
Eliakim, 344, 346
Elisabeth, 255, 258, 345, 346

Morse, cont'd — Eunice, 258; Ezra, 258, 259; Ezra Dwight, 258; George Anson, 345; Hannah, 238, 282, 300-304, 360, 361, 372; Harvey, 258; James, 345, 346; Jedidiah, 259; J. Howard, 323; John, 300, 303, 304, 323, 345, 360, 361; Jonas, 372; Joseph, 142, 256, 323, 345, 372; Joshua, 345; Julia, 258; Leprelette, 258; Lois, 300, 302, 304; Lucy, 300, 344, 372; Luther, 258; Maria, 345, 346; Mary, 258, 318; Mary Holmes, 258; Matilda, 258; Molly, 17, 372; Moses, 17; Olive, lxxxii, 346; Polly, 20; Rachel, 256; Ruth, 303; Salathiel, 372; Sally Monk, 259; Samuel, 162, 323, 345, 346; Sarah, 162, 238; Seth, 282, 300, 360; Susanna, 258; Timothy, 372; William, 323, 345, 364

Morse, C. C. & Son, 105

Morton, Annie C., cxi; George, lxxxii; George C., lxxxiii; Jeremiah, lxxxii; Jerusha, 255; John Dwight, lv, lxxxii, lxxxiii; Maria E., lxxxiii; Olive, lxxxii; Richard, lxxxii; Seth, 255

Moseley, Maudsley — John Graham, xliii; Melatiah, 28

Moses, ——, 228; Aaron, 227, 234, 392; Betsey, 234; Elizabeth, 234; James, 234; John, 227, 234; Mark, 234; Mary, 228, 392; Ruth, 227; Zebina, 228

Mosher, Zilpha, 370

Motteroz, ——, 103

Moulthrop, Mary, 80; Matthew, 72, 74

Moulton, ——, 32; widow, 35; Benjamin, 29, 138, 140; Daniel, 340; David, 31, 136; Dolly, 35; Edward, 31, 32; Elizabeth, 339; Ephraim, 139; Ezekiel, 139; Hannah, 32, 340; Henry, 32; Jacob, 34, 35, 138; John, 34, 137; Jonathan, 31, 32, 35, 139, 140; Joseph, 29, 138

Moulton, cont'd — Josiah, 30, 32, 139, 140; Lucia, 33; Nathan, 139, 140; Peter, 32; Rebecca, 34; Robert, 31, 140; Samuel, 139; Simon, 136; Stephen, 137; William, 31, 33, 137; Worthington, 31; Worthy, 140

Moultrie, general, 156; William, 411

Mousall, ——, 49, 53; Eunice, 49, 50; Joanna, 49; John, 48-53, 127; Sarah, 48, 52, 53

Mower, Ephraim, 68

Mowry, Arlon, xlviii; Mehitable, 51, 52; Roger, 52; William A., 212, 325; William Augustus, xliii

Mozey, Benjamin, 52

Mudd, Samuel, 137

Mudge, Abigail, lxxix

Mudge, Alfred & Son, 108

Mudgett, Ann, 92; Thomas, 92

Mugford, W. E., 190

Muikis, Jonathan, 142

Mulberry, Ann, 144; Benjamin, 144

Mulenox, William, 68

Mulford, Hannah, 127

Mullens, Mullins — Priscilla, lxxv, 217

Mullet, Mullett — Adeline, 62; Daniel, 61; Dulcina, 61; J., 61, 62; John, 61, 62; Lucetta, 62; Lucina, 61; Lydia, 61; Lyman, 62; Rebecca, 61

Mullins, see Mullens.

Mumter, Henry, 202; Julian, 202

Mundell, Ephraim, 204; Sibyl, 204

Munden, Elizabeth, 296

Mundy, Ezekiel W., cix

Munger, Charlotte, lxiv; Eleanor, lxiv; George Goundry, xi, xxxi, lvi, lxiii; Georgine Dows, lxiv; Hannah, lxiii; Hulda, 359; Joel, 359; Joseph, lxiii; Lois, 302; Marie, lxiv; Mary, 359; Perley, lxiii; Zerviah, lxiii

Munroe, H. P., 153; James, 110

Munsell, Joel, 99

Munson, Caleb, 180; Elizabeth, 180

Murphy, John Co., xli

Murray, Murry — Frank, xiv; Polly, 18; Ruth, 359; Thomas Hamilton, 323

Muskett, Catherine Charlotte Dalgairns, 411; Joseph James, xliii, 411

Muxsom, Joseph, 142

Muzzy, Benjamin, 52

Mylam, Constance, 309

Myrick, see Mirick.

N.——, R., 104

Napoleon, see Bonaparte.

Nash, Aaron, 196; Church, 372; David, 174; Elisha, 264; Eliza, 372; Elizabeth, 174; Francis, 372; Hannah, 174, 260, 264, 388; James, 174; James Hervey, 372; Jerusha, 372, 373; Joel, 196, 197; John, 174; Joseph, 174, 260, 264, 388; Judith, 372; Luther, 372; Mercy, 260; Nathaniel Cushing, xv, xvii; Oliver, 373; Samuel, 197, 372, 373; Simeon, 174; Solomon, 373; William, 372

Nason, Eunice, 258; Richard, 249

Naunton, mrs., 311

Nay, John, 29, 33, 138, 139

Neal, Abigail, 176, 264; Catherine, 385; Henry, 385; Job, 176; John, 83; Joseph, 176, 264; Mary, 83; Serena, 385; William, 385

Needham, Daniel, 305; Edmund, 305; Ezekiel, 305; Joan, 305; John, 305; Mary, 305; Priscilla, 305; Ruth, 305; S. J. C., 305

Neff, Ebenezer, 373; Ebenezer Augustine, 373

Nelson, Angeline, lxvii; Elizabeth, 297; Hannah, 125; James, 297; Mary, 296; Matthew, 296; Philip, 125; William, xliii, 214

Nesmith, Leonora S. Pendleton, xiv

Netton, William, 396

Neville, Nevill — ——, 191, 286

Newcomb, Newcombe — Abigail, 262; Andrew, 169, 262; J. M., 104; Joshua, 169; Mercy, 169, 262

Newell, Aaron, 373; Abigail Newton, 373; Charles, 346; Charles Artemus, 346; Daniel, 373; Elisha, 373; George, 346; Hannah, 346; Mary, 346, 373; Mary Ann, 346; Nabby, 373; Rufus, 373

Newell, cont'd — Sarah, 373; Solomon Newton, 373; Susanna, 373
Newlands, Francis Griffith, xlv
Newman, dr., 35; Henry, 68
Newmarch, Susanna, 338
Newton, Aaron, 374; Anna Coleman, 316; Daniel, 316; Elisha, 373; Elizabeth, 373; Elizabeth Anne, 316; Eunice, 255; Jonah, 373; Lucy, 316; Mary, 47; Philo Slocum, 316; Reuben, 255; Sarah, 373; William, 47
Nicholas I., lxxxviii
Nichols, Nickles, Nickols, Nicol, Nicoll, Nicols — ——, 102, 201, 202, 203, 210, 317; mrs., 60; Aaron, 203; Anna, 373; Anne, 373; Arthur H., 63, 151, 199, 211; Arthur Howard, xlv; Bethia, 262; Betty, 203, 373; Elizabeth, 133, 173, 261; Ephraim, 373; Experience, 262; Grizel, 59; Hannah, 58, 204; Hulda, 203; Jabez, 204; Jezaniah, 173, 262; J. G., 288; John, 56, 203; Jonas, 373; Jonathan, 60, 203, 373; Levi, 373; Lucy, 60, 147, 203; Lydia, 136, 203, 373; Martha, 57; Mary, 203, 373; Miriam, 373; Moses, 157; Nathaniel, 173, 261; Perkins, 157; Polly, 203; Rebecca, 59, 173, 262; Reliance, 373; Robert, 57–60; Roger, 262; Ruth, 18; Sally, 60; Samuel, 56, 57, 173, 373; Sarah, 204; Silence, 262; Thaddeus, 373; Thomas, 173; William, 204, 373
Nicholson, capt., 68; Henry, 295; Sarah, 295
Nickerson, Sereno Dwight, xliii, 109
Nickles, see Nichols.
Nickols, see Nichols.
Nicol, see Nichols.
Nicolas, N. H., 288
Nicoll, see Nichols.
Nicols, see Nichols.
Night, see Knight.
Niles, Samuel, 95
Nimrod, Jesse, 142
Noble, John, 12, 214, 215
Noles, see Knowles.
Noon, Betsey, 17
Norcross, Grenville Howland, xliii
Norris, Charles Henry, xi, xxxi; Lewis, 17; Polly, 17
North, Alexander Lovell, 373; Daniel, 373; John, 373; Mary, 373; Mercy, 373
Northy, James, 84; Mary, 84; Mehitable, 83
Norton, ——, 284; Ada, 359, 362; Andrew, 301; Anna, 363; Benjamin, 359; Chloe, 363; Cyrus, 361; Daniel, 281, 302, 362, 363; David, 301, 302, 361–363; Eber, 301; Elijah, 94; Elizabeth, 281, 302; Elon, 362; Hannah, 340, 363; Isaac, 363; Jesse, 94; Joel, 359; John, 25; Julietta A., 94; Lucy, 284; Mary, 362, 363; Ozias, 361; Polly, 362; Rachel, 300; Reuben, 363; Rufus, 302, 362; Samuel, 300, 357; Sarah, 302, 357, 362, 363; Simeon, 362, 363; Submit, 361–363; Suza, 362; Thomas, 300, 340; Zebul, 363; Ziba, 362
Nourse, see Nurse.
Noyes, ——, 101, 338; Daniel, 19; Dolly, 19; Harriette Eliza, xliii, 105; Nancy, 19; Nancy Worth, 20; Timothy, 19
Nud, Thomas, 34
Nurse, Nourse — ——, 204; Benjamin Read, 56; Daniel, 56; Eunice, 204; Francis, 217; Henry S., 130; Henry Stedman, xlv, 217, 218; James, 56; Jonathan, 54, 56, 57; Lizzie A., 218; Martha, 57; Mary, 218; Patty, 217; Rebecca, 217; Samuel, 204; Stedman, 217; William, 54
Nutt, Charles, xliii
Nutter, ——, 249; Hatevil, 249, 252; Henry, 249, 250; John, 249, 252; Matthias, 253
Nye, Hannah, 55; Kezia, 56; Simeon, 55, 56
Oaks, Silas, 373; Sylvanus, 373
O'Brien, ——, 326 [xlv
Ochterlony, sir David Ferguson,
O'Connell, ——, cv
Odell, Elizabeth, 319
Odiorne, ——, 231; Ebenezer, 231; Elizabeth, 231; James Creighton, 231; John, 231; Joseph, 231; Katherine, 231, 235; Mary, 231; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 231
Olcott, Damaris, 196; Ezekiel, 196, 197; John, 403; Patty, 403; Samuel, 194; Thomas, 202; William, 194
Oldham, Oldum — Caleb, 387; Desire, 171; Joshua, 175; Mehitable, 175; Mercy, 171; Thomas, 171
Oliver, ——, 323; Andrew, lvi, 68; Joseph, 142; Mary, 219; Robert, 119
Olivert, Submit, 300; Thomas, 300
Olmstead, Abigail, 319; Dorcas, 319; Hannah, 319; Israel, 319; Jabez, 319; James, 319; Jeremiah, 319; Martha, 319; Moses, 319; Prudence, 319; Sarah, 319; Silence, 319; Thankful, 319
O'Neal, Mary, 82
Onion, Anne, 150; Jonathan, 150
Orcut, Benjamin, 266; Lydia, 266
Ord, James, 346; John, 346; Mary, 346
Ordway, ——, 326; Jacob, 122; James, 269; John C., xlv; Mary, 122; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 260
Osborn, James, 145; John, 68, 145; Lydia, 145
Osgood, ——, 236; captain, 167; Arathusa, 56; Asahel, 56, 57; Calvin, 58; Enoch, 124; Eunice, 57; Gardner, 57; John, 236; Joseph, 56, 210; Lemuel, 56–58; Manasseh, 56–58; Mary, 57; Molly, 124; Nancy, 56; Richard, 142; Sylvia, 58; Uriah, 56

Otis, Deborah, 265, 387, 389, 390
Hannah, 174, 176
Isaac, 265, 387, 389, 390
Josiah, 265, 389
Lydia, 174
Nathaniel, 174, 176
Rose, lxxxvi
William, 390
Owen, Abigail, 342
Cotton, 342
Ebenezer, 342
John, 300, 342
Joseph, 342
Mary, 342
Rebecca, 342
Sarah, 342
Oxnard, Thomas, 68

Packard, Joseph, 107
Thomas J., 107
Paddock, Jenny Dewey, 324
Page, widow, 29
Pag, Abigail, 43
Paige, Adelaide Helen, lxxii
Anna, 47, lxxii
Betty, 44
Calvin, lxxii
Calvin D., 99
Calvin G., lxxiii
Calvin Gates, lxxii
Christopher, 138
Daniel, 43
David, 34, 35
Eleanor, 45
Elisha, 33
Elizabeth, 17
Georgia, lxxii
Hall, 237
Hannah, 42, 45, 181
Henry, 46, 124
Hollis Bowman, lvii, lxxii, lxxiii
Jabez, 44
James, lxxii
Jeremiah, 30, 35
John, 41, 44, lxxii, 121
Jonathan, 30
Joseph, 30, 32
Joseph Wright, 42
Leah, 285
Lois, 47
Lucius Robinson, 316
Martha, 81
Mary, 41, 45
Molly, 42
Nathaniel, lxxii
Nina, lxxii
Phebe, 17
Philinda, lxxii
Phineas, 46
Reuben, 46
Ruth, 342
Samuel, 140, 234
Sarah, 42, 45, 124, 234
Sarah Crocker, lxxii
Shubael, 36, 140
Simeon, 42
Solomon, 34
Stephen, 138
Susan Haskell, lxxii
Thomas, 29, 32, 42-45, 47
Webster, 46
William, 142
Paine, Abigail, 195
Pain, Adolphus, 197, 401
Payne, Amos, cii
Arthur B., 205
Benajah, 194
Betty, 196
Daniel, cii
Edward, 142, 196, 197, 400, 401
Eleazar, 194
George Taylor, lv, cii
Paine, *cont'd* Hannah, 77
Joel, 197, 400
John, 77, 194, 195
Joseph, 142
Josias, 196
Louise Mason, cii
Lydia, 195
Mary, 77
Nancy, 401
Nathaniel, xliii
Roxiliana, 196
Samuel, cii
Sarah, 402
Sidna, 402
Sophia Field, cii
Stephen, cii, 194-196
Thomas, 406
Timothy, 197, 401
Walter, cii
William, 194
William Howard, cii
William Wirt, cii
Painter, Herman M., 283
Ruth M., 283
Palmer, ——, 324, 405
Palmir, Alice, 172
Pamer, Ann, 168, 390
Anna, 90, 172, 262
Anne, 36, 173, 265
Bezaleel, 87
Christopher, 31, 34, 35
Deborah, 172
Eliakim, 70
Elisha, 262
Elizabeth, 87, 182
Elnathan, 172
Ephraim, 265
Experience, 86
Ezekiel, 172
Jane, 83
John, 90, 168, 173
Joseph, 30, 83, 168, 182
Joshua, 173
Mary, 90, 168, 173
Mercy, 172
Patience, 90
Prince, 390
Ruth, 168
Samuel, 33, 137, 168, 172, 173, 262, 265, 390
Sarah, 33, 81, 172
Thomas, 69, 173
Palsists, ——, 218
Palsits, Victor Hugo, 102
Paltsists,
Pamer, see Palmer.
Pardee, Martha, 180
Mary, 283
Pardo de Tavera, T. H., 328
Park, ——, 22, 309
Parke, Deborah, 204
Parks, Edwards A., 108
Frederick Willard, 97, 207, 322, 408
John, 204
Parker, Aaron, 373
Alexander, 170
Amanda, 283
Amos, 58
Avery, 369
Charity, 170
[Do]rcas, 373
Edwin Pond, 107
Elisha, 174
Eunice, 51
Francis Vose, xxxvii, xlv
George Moore, 373
Hannah Patch, 373
Harriet F., xlv
Henry, 236
James, 51
Jedidiah, 283
John, 373
Joseph Patch, 373
Parker, *cont'd* Joshua, 170
Judith, 387
Lucinda, 373
Mary, 86
Miles, 87
Miriam, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Olive, 373
Rachel, 86, 87, 170, 174
Ruth, 170, 373
Sally, 373
Sarah, 241
Sophia, 373
Soph[ia] White, 373
Theodore, 112
Thomas, 236, 237, 308
Timothy, 373
Timothy Tyler, 373
William, 86, 87, 170, 174
Parker, Wilder & Company, lxxx
Parkhill, S. J. & Co., 208
Parkhurst, C. D., 317
Clara Burnham, xlviii
Parkman, Mary, 305
Parks, see Park.
Parmalee, Abigail, 281, 361, 362
Parmele, Anna, 300
Parmelee, Archelaus, 361-363
Parmeley, Catherine, 304
Daniel, 300
David, 362
Eli, 363
Elizabeth, 282
Isaac, 362
Jane, 363
Jeremiah, 359
Joel, 362
John, 281, 362, 363
Joseph, 303, 304, 361, 362
Lumas, 362
Luther, 304
Mabel, 361
Miriam, 361-363
Obedience, 303, 304
Olive, 363
Rebecca, 361
Rhoda, 301
Samuel, 362
Sarah, 362
Temperance, 359
Parmenter, Abijah, 373
Parmetor, Bathsheba, 373
Betsey, 373
Charles, 373
Eunice, 373
George, 377, 378
Hannah, 373
John, 373
Joseph, 373
Levi, 373
Mary, 373
Sibyl, 373
Parris, Elizabeth, 246
Parshall, ——, 100
James Clark, xlv, 100
Parsons, Charles Lathrop, xlv
Daniel Chester, xlviii
Jonathan, 300
Mary A., xlv
Susan Elizabeth, xlviii
Partridge, ——, 209
Patridge, Abigail, 339
Adeline, 373
Amos, 316, 317
Asa, 373
Asahel, 373
Catherine, 374
David, 374
Elizabeth, 238-240
Esther, 373, 374

Partridge, conf'd — Freeman, 64-66
George Homer, xliii, 209
Hannah, 60
Harding, 58
Hulda, 239
Jesse, 374
John, 209, 316
Jonathan, 239, 240
Joseph, 238
Kezia, 238, 239
Mary, 28
Melatiah, 316, 317
Nancy, 59, 374
Ozias, 374
Sally, 58
Salome, 317
Samuel, 316, 374
Seth Clap, 374
Timothy, 58-60
Zechariah, 373, 374
Pass & Snow, 152, 153
Patch, Ephraim, cix
Ruth, lxxx
Patrick, Lewis S., 72-74, 76-81
Patridge, see Partridge.
Patten, Artemas Spofford, xciv
Emily Gertrude, xciv
Mehitable, 123
Susan Wheeler, xciv
William, 123
Patterson, ——, 97
John Henry, xlv, 107
Robert, 107
Paul, Abigail, 146, 256
Ann, 146
Anna, 146
Hannah, 146
Mary, 256, 296
Moses, 295
Samuel, 256
Payne, see Paine.
Payson, Edward, 25
Silvanus, 142
Thankful, 25
Payson, Dunton & Scribner, civ
Peabody, ——, 323, 328
Francis, lxxvii
Mary, lxxvii
Sarah, lxxiii
Peach, John, 142
Peacock, Edward, xlix
Peake, F., 286
Pearle, Elizabeth, 401
Eunice, 403
John Marshal, 197
Joshua, 197, 400-403
Lydia, 402
Timothy, 197
Walter, 403
Pearse, see Pierce.
Pearson, Abigail, 124
Pierson, Dorcas, 122
Elizabeth, 310
Ephraim, 362, 363
Hannah, 122
Molly, 363
Samuel, 362
Submit, 362, 363
Thomas, 69
Pess, Ella G. S., 207
Pease, Ephraim, 142
Peaslee, Isaac, 125
Lucy, 385
Mary, 125
James, 385
Peavey, ——, 249, 253
Abel, 249
Peck, ——, 218
Ann, 374
Edward How, 374
Elizabeth, 283
George Henry, 374
Ira Ballou, lii
Jeremiah, 79
Peck, conf'd — Joseph, 237
Mercy, 79
Robert M., 374
Thomas Bellows, xlv, 267
Peck-Morrill, Miriam, 100
Pecker, ——, 218, 326
Daniel, 69
James, 100
Jonathan Eastman, xvi
Miriam, 100
Peel, William Lawson, xlv
Pegin, John, 142
Joshua, 142
Peirce, see Pierce.
Peil, ——, 324
Mary, 28
Pelton, Elizabeth Anne, 316
Pemberton, mr., 26
Pemfield, Daniel, 362
Pempfield, Esther, 362, 363
Hester, 363
Isaac, 362, 363
Pendal, James, 195
Matthias, 195
Mehitable, 195
Pendergrass, Ann, 297
Bridget, 297
Edmund, 297
Jane, 297
John, 297
Margaret, 297
Solomon, 297
Stephen, 297
Pendleton, Brian, 107
Penfield, Elizabeth, 75, 80
Hannah, 76, 80
Isaac, 76, 80, 301, 302
Mary, 80
Samuel, 80
Penhallow, ——, 233
Hannah, 233
John, lxvii
Lydia, 227
Samuel, 227, 233
Penn, William, 109
Pennell, Lucy, 339
Thomas, 339
Penniman, Hulda, 95
Peter, 95
Penrose, ——, 209
Charles Bingham, 209
Peper, ——, 207
Pepper, Alice, 163
Pepperell, Mary, 231
Pepperrell, William, 70
sir William, 231
Pequots, The, 327
Perham, Samuel, 236
Perit, Anna Rumsey, lxxxix
John W., lxxxix
Margaretta, lxxxix
Perkins, ——, 29
widow, 33
Abram, 156
James, 29, 233
Leah, 137
Margaret, xcix
Mary, 319
Moses, 33, 139
Nancy, 233
Samuel Clarke, xlix
Sarah, 92, 394
Thomas, 69
William, 394
Permit, Hannah, 18
Mary, 16
Perriman-Amsden, Frances, 126
Perrin, Mehitable, 54
Perry, Abiel, 261
Abner, 84, 263, 374
Amos, 263, 267, 389, 390
Barnabas, 88
Benjamin, 83, 84, 170, 172, 174, 261, 263, 267, 390
Perry, conf'd — Cyrus, 374
Dorcas, 374
Elbridge, 346
Elizabeth, 86, 308
Ephraim, 374
Ephraim Cutler, 374
Henrietta Maria Sparhawk, 62
Henry, 88
Isaac, 390
James, 87
John, 159
Jonah, 92
Joseph, 240, 242, 387
Kezia, 86
L., 62
Louisa, 57
Marshal Sears, 62
Mary, 87, 374, 389
Nancy, 374
Peleg, 174
Priscilla, 267
Ruby, 346
Ruth, 83, 170, 172, 174, 261, 263, 267, 389, 390
Samuel, 170
Sarah, 159
Seth, 62
Thomas, 57
William, 86
Pervere, Nancy, 18
Phebe, 18
Richard, 18
Peters, ——, 100
Adam, 346
Andrew, 100, 249
Edmund Frank, 100
Edward McClure, 100
Eleanor Bradley, xlv, 100
Gilbert, 100
John, 100
Olive, 346
Pettee, Abner, 149
Catherine, 149
Ebenezer, 149
Joanna, 149
Joseph, 150
Mary, 149, 150
Rebecca, 149
Sarah, 150
Pettengill, Abigail, 17
Pettinggle, Benjamin, 125
Lydia, 125
Sarah, 16
Pettys, John, 237
Peverly, Abigail, 297
Elizabeth, 297
Mary, 297
Nathaniel, 297
Thomas, 297
William, 297
Pevey, Edward, 249
Nathaniel, 250
Phelps, ——, 199
Phelps, see also Phillips.
Carolina, 401
Edward, 199
John, 374, 401
Mary, 199
Susan Haskell, 374
Susanna, 374
William Walter, 324, 325
Pherin, Alpheus, 125
Margaret, 125
Philbrick, ——, 32, 35, 36, 138
Philbric, Apphia, 339
Caleb, 394
Elizabeth, 19, 46
Hannah, 34, 36
Jedidiah, 44-46
John, 19, 339
Joseph, 30, 33, 139
Joshua, 35
Josiah, 35, 44

Philbrick, } Mary, 45, 394
cont'd } Nathan, 138
Sarah, 46
Philip, king, 22, 24, 50, 52, lxxxi, 110, cxiii, 159, 165, 305, 310, 329, 377
Philips, see Phillips.
Phillimore, W. P. W., 349
Phillips, } see also Phelps.
Philips, } ——, 101, 199
Bethia, 199
Christopher, 199
Dan: John, 69
David Everett, xlv
Edward, 199
George, 199
Gilm., 69
Henry A., 200, 407
John, 70, 199
Joseph, 407
Mary, 199, 261
Rachel, 256, 261
Ruth, 407
Sarah, 374
Theophilus, 199, 200
Thomas, 261
Philpot, ——, 371
Nancy, 371
Phinney, Sarah, 340
Seth, 340
Phipps, } captain, 228, 232
Phips, } Elizabeth, 242
Sir William, 125, 127
Pickard, Elizabeth, 269
Pickering, } ——, 249, 253
Pickerin, } Absalom, 253
Elizabeth, 296
John, 249, 296
Mary, 296
Nehemiah, 253
Richard, 253
Samuel, 296
Sarah, 296
Thomas, 253
Valentine, 253
William, 253
Pickford, Anna Maria, xliii
Pickles, David, 86
Miriam, 86
Nathan, 86
Pidgeon, Henry, 64, 69
Pierce, } Abel, 374
Pearse, } Abigail, 129, 133
Peirce, } Ann, 404
Benjamin, 381
Charlotte, 347
Ephraim, 133
George, 230
Isaac, 347
Jacob Willard, cxiii
James Mills, 217
Lucinda, 381
Martha, 129
Mary, 230
Mary B., cxiii
Mehitable, 230
Nabby, 347
Nathan, 374
Nathaniel, 131
Phebe, 131
Robert, 404
Sarah, 210, 211, 374
Zurishaddai, 129
Pierpont, } Ebenezer, 27
Pierpoint, } John, 112, 114
Sarah, 27
Pierson, see Pearson.
Pigg, Thomas, 21
Piggen, Thomas, 142
Pike, ——, 101
Betsey, 20
Dudley, 342
George, 342
Hannah, 19, 342
Henry, 342
Pike, } Hugh, 20
cont'd } Jacob, 342
Joanna, 342
John, 341
Martha, 341
Mary, 50, 342
Mary Cotton, 342
Nathaniel, 50
Pamelia, lxxxvii
Robert, 342
Thomas, 342
William, 342
Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, xlv
Pincheon, Sarah, 169
Thomas, 169
Pine, Seth, 142
Pingree, Jane, 269
Pinkham, Abigail, lxxxvi
Betsey, lxxxvi
Ernest Percy, lxxxvii
John, lxxxvi
Joseph, lv, lxxxvi, lxxxvii
Otis, lxxxvi
Phebe, lxxxvi
Richard, lxxxvi
Rose, lxxxvi
Sally, lxxxvi
Pinks, John, 56
Nancy, 56
Sarah, 56
Piper, William Taggard, xvii
Pipple, William, 397, 398
Pitcher, mr., 174
Joseph, 175
Lydia, 175
Margaret, 404
Mercy, 172, 175
Joseph, 172
Pitkin, Leonard, 403
Owen, 403
Paul, 403
Pitney, James, cxi
Sarah, cxi
Pitts, Elizabeth, 69
James, 69
Plaisted, Ichabod, 235
Mary, 235
Plant, Abraham, 180
Peggy, 182
Tamar, 180
Platts, C. M., 319
James, 319
Mary, 319
Plimpton, } Abigail, 346
Plympton, } Elizabeth Fisher, 346
Esther, 346
Ezekiel, 346
George, 346
George Porter, 346
Hannah, 346
John, 346
Joseph, 318
Mary, 318, 346
Nathan, 346
Ruth, 346
Sarah Bullard, 346
Simon, 346
Wales, 346
Walter Scott, 346
Plummer, } ——, 394
Plumer, } Ann, xcviii
Henry, 122
Joanna, 122
Judith, 125
William, 313
Plympton, see Plimpton.
Pollard, Benjamin, 69
Hannah, 166
Jonathan, 123
Mary, 319
Sarah, 123
Polo, Marco, ci
Pomeroy, } Benjamin, 300
Pumroy, } Eltweed, 100
John N., lxiii
Richard, 249
Sarah, 311
Pond, Daniel, 159, 412
Eli, 239
Hannah, 159
Hulda, 239
John, 412
Miriam, 357
Nathan G., 94
Philip, 180
Samuel, 357
Thankful, 145, 180
Poole, Murray E., 101
Murray Edward, xlv
Poor, } Alfred, xlviii
Poore, } Ebenezer, 124
Enoch, 210
John, 268
Mary, 268
Sarah, 124
Pope, ——, 406
Charles H., 21, 72
Frederick, 244
John, 406
Matthew, 406
Porter, Abigail, 133
Asahel, 133
Benjamin, 204
David, xcii
Elizabeth, 133
Eunice, 204
Francis, 204
Israel, 133
Joanna, 182
John, 133
Josiah, 133
Martha, 204
Priscilla, 204
William, 133
Potter, ——, 318
Alfred Claghorn, 107
Benjamin, 35
Elizabeth, 76, 80
Gideon, 75, 76, 80
Henry, 374
Holder, 369
Jane, 374
John, 74, 80, 374
Martha, 374
Mary, 318, 374
Phebe, 74
Robert, 200
Samuel, 80
Sarah, 200
Potts, ——, 321
Thomas Maxwell, xlv
Poulter, Elizabeth, 129
Jonathan, 129
Submit, 129
Powers, Bethia, 83
Nicholas, 83
Pownall, Thomas, 141, 142
Pratt, } Abigail, 87, 385
Prat, } Bela, 59
Benjamin, 59
Charity, 240
David, 120
Deborah, 59, 87
Ebenezer, 240
Eliza M., 239
Elizabeth, 120
Esther, 240
Hannah, 59, 345
Jabez, 89
James, 239
John, 346
Jonathan, 87–89
Laban, 59
Lester, 385
Margaret, 87–89
Margery, 246
Martha, 87

Pratt, } Martin, 59
cont'd } Mary, 89
Mehitable, 346
Othniel, 88
Patience, 87
Polly, 59
Prudence, 241
Rachel, 89
Roxanna, 386
Samuel, 59
Tamsin, 239
Pray, John Lansing, xlv
Preble, sergeant, 236
John, 340
Sarah, 340
Prentice, Susan, lxxii
Prescott, } ——, 323
Prescot, } captain, 136
Prescut, } Elizabeth, 124
Helen M. Blount, xlv
H. M. B., 97
Jane, 234
Jeremiah, 234
John, 19
Rebecca, 19
Sarah, lxxxv
Pressey, } Hannah, 124
Pressy, } Mary, 123
Preston, Abigail, 52
Colburn, 273
Edward, 73
John, 397
Levi, 52
William Gibbons, xliii
Price, William, 64, 69
Prichard, K. A., 79
Priest, Daniel, 374
Levi, 374
Prince, ——, 153
Thomas, 316
Probards, Bathsheba, 16
Proctor, } ——, 305
Procter, } lieutenant, 236
Fanny, 124
Hannah, 18
John, 306
Samuel, 27
Thomas, 124
Thorndike, 18
Prosser, Bridget, 312
Charles Smith, xlv
Roger, 312
Prout, Timothy, 202
Prouty, } Adam, 266
Proute, } Caleb, 266
Proutie, } David, 266
Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175
Elisha, 173
Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389
Eunice, 169
Hannah, 171
Isaac, 266, 389
Jacob, 266
James, 87
Jemima, 84
Job, 266
John, 90, 266
Jonathan, 170
Margaret, 169
Mary, 175
Richard, 89
William, 84, 169
Puffer, ——, 224
Ruth, 239
Pullen, John, 64, 69
Pulsipher, Anna, 274
David, 272
John, 272
Solomon, 274
Pumroy, see Pomeroy.
Purmort, Joseph, 297
Purmort, } Judith, 297
cont'd } Philemon, 297
Pusey, Pennock, 106
Putnam, Ann, 127
C. A., cx
Eben, xliii, 126
G. P., xli, 100, 102
Israel, 271, 272
Pye, John, 397
Pynchon, ——, 411
Catherine, 37
Joseph, 37
Sarah, 37
Quantin, ——, 103
Quigg, Daniel, 237
Quimby, Aaron, 41, 43, 44
Abigail, 44
Catherine, 124
Daniel, 43
David, 42–44
Dolly, 44
Elisha, 43
Elizabeth, 42
Eunice, 124
Hannah, 46, 125
Henry, 43
Jemima, 43
Jeremiah, 42, 43, 121
Joanna, 41
John, 42, 45, 124
Judith, 43
Lucy, 42, 43
Mary, 43, 44, 121, 124
Miriam, 121
Molly, 122
Moses, 42–44
Paul, 42
Rhoda, 42, 43
Samuel, 42–46
Sarah, 42, 43, 124
Susy, 43
Thomas, 44
Timothy, 46
William, 42
Quincy, } Edward, 69
Quincey, } Josiah, 69, xc
Mary H., 412
Norton, 69
Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392
John, 249
Raine, J., 352
Raino, Abigail, 17
Elizabeth, 17
Samuel, 17
Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264
Ramsdel, } Content, 261
Gideon, 172
Jeremiah, 172
Joseph, 172, 264
Martha, 261
Mary, 172, 173, 264
Samuel, 173, 261
Sarah, 171, 172
Thomas, 171, 172
Ramson, John, 397, 398
Ran, Caleb, 142
Rand, mr., lxiii, 139
Relief, 374
Richard, 374
Thomas, 138
Randall, } Abigail, 89
Randal, } Caleb, 85
Randol, } Catherine, 231
Deborah, 86, 88, 89, 170, 173
Elisha, 262
Elizabeth, 86
Gershom, 264
Grace, 170
Hopestill, 142
Isaac, 85, 86, 88, 89, 170, 173
James, 170
Randall, } Jane, 266, 387, 390
cont'd } Job, 142, 263, 266
John, 266, 387, 390
Joshua, 374
Margaret, 387, 390
Mary, 88, 231, 235, 263, 266, 374
Mercy, 169, 170
Nancy, 234
Nehemiah, 84, 169, 170, 262, 264
Perez, 173
Phebe, 204
Ruth, 262, 264
Samuel, 204
Sarah, 263, 266
Thomas, 263
Ursula, 263, 266
Randolph, F. C. H., 190
Ranney, ——, 209
Ambrose A., 11
Rachel, 37
Ranough, Elizabeth, 47
Mary, 47
Ransom, Hannah, 318
Joseph, 318
Matthew, 318
Rappet, Thomas, 69
Rathbone, Abigail, 120
J. A., 120
Rawlings, see Rollings.
Rawlins, see Rollings.
Raymond, Abigail, 374
Alice, 374
Ama, 374
Amos, 374
Edward A., lxix
Edward Lane, lxiv
Eleanor, lxiv
Marcius, xlv
Paul, 374
Thaddeus, 374
William Greenleaf, 374
Read, see Reed.
Reading, ——, 97
Miller K., 97
Rechberg, ——, 223
Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii
Lydia, 282
Theophilus, 282
William C., lxii
Red Jacket, 326
Redman, Charles, 160
John, 30, 33
Joseph, 137
Martha, 160
Reed, } ——, 214
Read, } lieutenant, 236
Abigail, 133
Benjamin, 374
Charles, 204, 346
Charles French, xvi, 90, 335
Edward F., xlv
George B., xlv, 105
Grace, 404
Hannah, 404, 405
James, 272
John, 404, 405
Jonathan, 204
Joseph, 50, 127
Josiah, 404
Keturah, 204
Lucy, 204
Margaret, 365
Martha, lxxxviii
Mary, 346
Mary A., 346
Patience, 374
Rachel, 401
Sarah, 374
Thomas, 374
Tryphena, 204

Remick, Abigail, 395
Jacob, 395
Renif, Philip, 142
Revere, } Joseph Warren, 153,
Rivoire, } 154
Matthias, 328
Paul, 70, 151–157, 328
Revere & Co., 155, 156
Revere Copper Co., 154
Revett, } Alice, 313
Ryvett, } Christian, 313
James, 313
Katherine, 313
Margaret, 313
Marie, 313
Rachel, 313
Robert, 313
Rose, 313
Ursula, 313
Reynell-Upham, W. U., 407
Reynolds, Nathaniel, 377
Rhodes, Esther, 259
Rowena, 240
Timothy, 240
Rice, ——, 101, 379
Abel, 60–62
Abigail, 374
Adonijah, 54
Amos Jones, 60
Anna, 58, 374
Benjamin, 58
Betsey, 60
Betty, 56
Charles, 57, 379
Daniel Woods, 61
David, 374
Dorothy, 58
Edmund, 379
Elijah, 374, 379
Franklin P., 54, 213, 274, 325, 371
Franklin Pierce, xliii, xlviii
Hannah, 374
Henry, 61
Henry Brooks, 61
James, 56
John, 374
Jonas, 378, 380
Jonathan, 62, 374
Joseph, 62
Jotham, 54–58
Julia, 62
L——, 374
Lois, 374
Maria, 61
Micah, 54
Moses, 57
Persis, 374
Ralph, 60
Sarah, 374, 379
Sophia, 374
Susannah, 56
Thomas, 379
Willard, 54, 61
Rich, James, 18
Nabby, 18
Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27
Richards, ——, 323
Benjamin, 249
Hannah, 19
Jonathan, 19
Joseph, 92, 248
William, 92
Richardson, ——, 51, 54, 126, 130–133, 135, 207
Abigail, 55, 133
Almer F., xlv
Asa Partridge, 240
Chester, 402
David, 55–61
Deborah, 50, 51
Ebenezer, 134
Elizabeth, 129, 130, 133
Richardson, } Ernest Cushing,
cont'd } 410
Esther, 135
Eunice, 50, 51
Ezekiel, 48, 402
Freeman, 61
Hannah, 135, 240
Heman, 374
Jemima, 131
Jerusha, 132
Jesse, 131, 132
John, 50, 51, 56, xcv, xcvi, 163, 241, 318
Jonathan, 127
Joshua, 133 [135
Josiah, 51, 132, 133,
Margaret, 53, 54
Mary, 50, 51, 55, 131, 133, 374
Mehitable, 54
Moses, 58
Nathan, 51, 129
Olive, 346
Patty, 374
Phebe, 54
Pierson, 133
Priscilla, 57, 59
Rebecca, 163, 241
Roxanna, 60
Ruth, 133
Sally, 131
Samuel, 48, 54
Sarah, 51, 54, 126
Susanna, 48, 50, 56
Theophilus, 48, 50, 51
Thomas, 48, 126
Tryphena, 60
Tryphosa, 60
William, 69, 346
Zachariah, 54, 130
Zadok, 131
Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311
Mary, 311
Thomas W., 311
Ricketson, Dinah, 370
Elizabeth, 367
Hannah, 368
John, 368
Joseph, 370
Phebe, 368
Rebecca, 367, 370
William, 367, 368
Rider, Elizabeth, 241
W. H., 108
William, 241
Riedesel, baroness de, 103
Riggs, ——, 22
Comfort, 298
John, 298
Ruth, 298
Right, see Wright.
Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii
Mary Hannah, xcv
Rindge, Samuel, lxxx
Ring, Esther, 23, 121, 125
Hannah, 122
Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121
Jacob, 257
Jonathan, 47
Lizzie, 43
Martha, 47
Moses, 44
Sarah, 124
Stephen Barnard, 46
Zebedee, 122
Ripley, } Arnold Howes, 60
Riply, } Charles, 59
Deborah, 169
John, 61, 169, 273
Laban, 61
Lincoln Emerson, 61
Margaret, 273
Noah, 59–61
Ritchie, George Thomas, 106
Rittenhouse, ——, 207
Rivoire, see Revere.
Rix, Guy S., xlv
Robards, Benjamin, 17
Martha, 17
Mary, 17
Robbins, } ——, cxiv, 396
Robens, } mr., 362
Robin, } Benjamin, cxiii
Robins, } Ebenezer, 142
Edward, xcii
Ephraim, 271
Frederick D., cxiv
Hannah, 396
Isaac Gilbert, xliii, lvi, cxiii, cxiv
Isaac Haile, cxiii
Marie, cxiv
Robert, cxiii
Sarah Rowell, cxiii
Roberts, Benjamin, 237
Bridget, 82
Charles H., 409
David, 50, 51
Eunice, 50, 57
George, 409
Giles, 51
Joanna, 51
Jonathan, 82
Patty, 407
Sarah, 51
Thankful, 82
Roberts, F. W. Co., 208
Robertson, mr., 95
Celinda, 93
Robespierre, ——, 106
Robie, ——, 32, 138
Bathsheba, 29
Mary, 29
Rain Bow, 18
Samuel, 29, 32
Sukey, 18
Robin, } see Robbins.
Robins, }
Robinson, ——, 100, 380
Alice, 55
Anna, 55
Archibald, 237
Benjamin, 55–58, 60, 237
Betsey, 60
Cushman, 57
Daniel Foster, 60
Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359
Elijah, 55
Elizabeth, 363
Ezekiel Lee, 58
Hamline Elijah, xliii, xlviii
Hannah, 55
Henry, 60
James, 55
James Webster, xlv
Jane Bancroft, 100
Jeremiah, 57
Jo., 55
John, 55, 236
Jonathan, 45
Joseph, 55, 57, 61
Josiah, 55
Lemuel, 57–62
Lemuel Hedge, 59
Lucretia, 58
Martha, 60
Martha Lee, 57
Mary, 57, 121, 380
Mary Ann, 359
Miriam, 123
Moses, 56
Nathaniel, 123
Polly, 59
Rebecca, 62
Reuben Tatman, 59
Sabra, 62

Robinson, cont'd: Sally, 57; Samuel, 37, 57, 59, 363; Samuel H., 58, 60; Sara Tappan Doolittle, xiv; Sarah, 37, 45, 55, 57; Sarina, 60; Spencer Field, 57; Submit, 61; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 73, 80; William, 58, 100, 388
Rochambeau, count, 220
Rockefeller, ——, 321
Rocket, Hannah, 346
Rockwell & Churchill, 109, 110, 212
Rockwood, see also Rocket. Hannah, 162, 346; Mary, 166; Samuel, 346
Rodgers, see Rogers.
Rodman, William Woodbridge, xlv, 100
Rodney, Cæsar, xcii
Roe, see Rowe.
Roebling, Washington Augustus, xiv
Rogers, Rodgers: Abigail, 374; Abner, 374; Alothina, 57; Anna, 374; Asa, 195; Bathsheba, 244; Betsey, 402; Daniel, 169; Deborah, 169, 171; Dolly, 374; Dorothy, 230; Ebenezer, 171; Edmund, 184; Elizabeth, 169, 182; Eunice, 374, 403; Ezekiel, 267; Fairman, 325; George, 374; George Edward, xlv; Horatio, xvi; Isaac, 57; Ithathiel, 401; Jabez, 194–197, 401; Jael, 57, 88, 90, 171, 174; James Swift, xliii; Janet, 262; John, 169, 171, 179, 401; Jonathan, 181, 374; Josiah, 180; Judith, 374; Leonard, 402, 403; Lucy, 374 [402; Lydia, 162, 179, 184; Margery, 341; Martha, 180; Martin, 197; Mary, 87, 338; Nancy, 403; Nathan, 374; Nathaniel, 230, 393; Phebe, 374; Priscilla, 374; Richard, 267; Robert, 341; Russell, 196; Samuel, 87, 88, 90, 171, 174, 194; Sarah, 174, 181, 182, 195; Susanna, 90; Thomas, 388; Thomas Moore, 374; William, 262, 338, 374
Rolfe, Daniel, 70
Rollins, Rawlings, Rawlins, Rolling, Rollings: ——, 249; Betsey, 20; Edwin T., xciv; Elizabeth, 16; Eunice, 17; Hannah, 18; James, 249; John, 249; Joseph, 248; Joshua, 19; Levi, 17; Lydia, 19; Polly, 18; Susan Louisa, xciv
Romayne, Nicholas, 406
Rood, Daniel, 57, 58; Daniel Wentworth, 58; Sarah Robinson, 57
Root, Allen, 196; Asahel, 194; Daniel, 403; Eliakim, 194–197, 401; Jeremiah, 195; Lemuel, 194; Lydia, 403; Mehitable, 197; Philomelia, 196; Phinehas, 197; Samuel, 197; Sarah, 197, 401; Sibyl, 194
Roper, Ephraim, 177; Sibylla, 177
Ropes, ——, 101; Anna Rumsey, lxxxix; Joseph Samuel, liv, lxxxviii, lxxxix; Martha, lxxxviii; William, lxxxviii
Ropes, William & Co., lxxxviii
Rosciter, mr., 157
Rose, ——, 181, 311; Abigail, 183; Billy, 183; Clara, 311; Elisha, 390; Elizabeth, 75, 80, 85, 88, 389, 390; Ellen, 72, 73; George, 72, 73; Gideon, 85, 388; Grace, 384; Hannah, 179, 389; Helen, 73; Jabez, 88; Jeremiah, 85, 88, 388; Joanna, 181; John, 72–75, 80, 179; Joseph, 389, 390; Lydia, 311, 388; Martha, 74, 75; Mary, 88; Patience, 181; Phebe, 74, 75; Rhoda, 82; Robert, 73, 75; Samuel, 181; Thomas, 88
Rosencrans, Blanche L., 328
Rosengarten, Joseph George, xlv, 106, 327
Ross, Alexander, 108; Caroline, xlv; Hannah, 340
Rossington, James, 399
Rossom, Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 173
Rotch, ——, 323; W. B., 215
Rounciful, Hannah, 366
Rounds, Samuel, 142
Rowe, Roe, Row: ——, 249; Bathsheba, 16; Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 16
Rowe, cont'd: Eunice, 78; Hannah, 18; Henry, 18; Jacob, 17; John, 16, 42; Joseph, 394; Margaret, 395; Matthew, 78; Miriam, 17; Molly, 17; Nabby, 19; Nancy, 18, 20; Nicholas, 395; Phebe, 18; Polly, 19; Ruth, 394; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 18; Sherburne, 394; Sukey, 18, 20; Thomas, 249, 250, 252; William, 395; Worth, 19
Rowell, Rowel: Benjamin Winslow, xlviii; Eliza, 20; John W., 107; Susanna, 17
Rowen, John, 142
Rowlandson, Mary, 218
Rowlison, Sarah, 301
Roxbury, George, 114
Royall, Isaac, 69; Jacob, 69
Royce, Clarissa, 121; James, 121; Josiah, cvii
Rude, Asher, 204; Lydia, 204
Rudhall, ——, 71, 190; Abel, 63–65
Ruggles: Anna, 37; Hannah, 28, 266; Joanna, 264, 266, 389; John, 85, 264, 266, 389; Mary Alice Grace, 389; Rebecca, 28; Samuel, 24, 28; Sarah, 37, 85; Thomas, 37, 264; Timothy, 141
Runtinge, Edmund, 397; Margaret, 397; Mary, 397; Priscilla, 397; Robert, 397
Russell, Russel: ——, 364; Abigail, 204, 366–368, 370; Abner, 370; Abraham, 367, 369; Alice, 366; Almy, 367; Amy, 367; Anna, 368, 369; Arosaman, 366; Asa, 412; Barbara, 370; Barnabas, 366, 370; Barrett Beard, 364; Bathsheba, 367, 371; Benjamin, 365–370; Bethia, 367; Betsey, 369; Caleb, 367; Catherine, 368, 370; Chamb., 69–; Charles, 367; Charles H., 211; Charles Howland, xlv, 211; Clark, 371; Constant, 368; Cynthia, 370

Russell, cont'd: Daniel, 366-368; David, 366, 370; Deborah, 365-367, 369, 370; Dinah, 370; Dorothy, 364, 365; Edith, 371; Eliashib, 370; Elice, 366; Elisha, 369; Elizabeth, 365-370; Eunice, 78; Ezra, 368; George, 366, 369; Hannah, 365, 366, 368-370; Hasadiah, 365, 369; Henry, 366, 368; Isaac, 366, 370; Isabel, 369; Jacob, 366, 369; James, 69, 129, 365, 366, 370; Jemima, 131; Jethro, 369; Joanna, 365, 368, 369; Job, 365, 368; John, 51, 364-371, 412; Jonathan, 365, 366, 369, 370, 371; Joseph, 365, 367, 368, 371; Joseph T., 371; Joshua, 365, 366, 369; Josiah, 370; Josias, 370; Judah, 366, 370; Judith, 366; Lavinia, 370; Lilla, 367; Lucinda, 371; Luthan, 370; Lydia, 369; Lydia R., 371; Martha, 367; Mary, 51, 55, 78, 80, 122, 365-368, 371; Mary Warren, lii; Mehitable, 365, 366, 369; Mercy, 369; Meribah, 367; Michael, 369; Miriam, 371; Nancy, 371; Noah, 366, 370; Pardon, 371; Patience, 367; Paul, 366, 370, 371; Peleg, 371; Phebe, 368, 369; Philip, 371; Prince, 369; Priscilla, 366; Rachel, 369; Ralph, 364; Rebecca, 136, 365-368, 370, 371; Rose, 366; Ruth, 367-369; Sally, 371; Samuel, 75, 78, 367; Samuel Hedge, 55; Sarah, 365, 367, 369, 371; Seth, 365, 367, 368, 370; Silvia, 366, 368, 371; Susanna, 366, 369; Stephen, 366, 368, 370, 371; Timothy, 366, 368; William, 365-367, 369, 371; William Eustis, 311; Zerviah, 367; Zilpha, 370

Rust, Benjamin, 395; Margaret, 395; Nathaniel Johnson, xxvii, xliii, liii, 90

Rutter, ——, 409; Thomas, 409

Rutty, Daniel, 282; Mary, 282

Rye, W., 290

Ryerson, ——, 97

Rymes, Christopher, 230; Dorothy, 230

Ryvett, see Revett.

S——, F. M., 204

Safford, Rufus, 401, 402; William, 402

Sagendorph, ——, 321

St. Memin, ——, 319

Salisbury, Evelyn MacCurdy, xliii

Salmon, John, 69

Salter, ——, 97; Jonathan, 26; Malachi, 26; Nathaniel, 26; Sarah, 26; William, 26

Saltonstall, ——, 323

Salver, Atkinson, 231; Hannah, 231

Sambon, see Sanborn.

Samborn, see Sanborn.

Sampson, Abraham, 366

Samson, Amos, xcviii; Ann, xcviii; Caleb, xcviii; Charles, 85; Edwin Holbrook, lv, xcviii, xcix; Elizabeth, 366; George, 366; Henry, xcviii; Joshua, xcviii; Judah, 366; Judith, 366; Judith Drew, cxi; Julia Verlinda, xcviii, xcix; Mary, 85; Susan, xcviii

Sampson, Murdock & Co., xl, xix, xxviii, xxxvii, xlii, 198

Sanborn, Sambon, Samborn, Sandborn, ensign, 29; Abigail, 46, 124; Abner, 136; Benjamin, 46, 122; Daniel, 30; Dolly, 46; Edmund, 124; Elizabeth, 48, 122, 228; Enoch, 42; F. B., 107, 324; Frank B., 311; Franklin Benjamin, cxiv; Hannah, 19, 122; Jacob, 31; Jacob Hook, 45; James, 46, 140; Joanna, 19; John, 30, 38, 42-46, 122, 139; Jonathan, 137, 139, 228; Joseph, 45; Joseph C., 44, 46; Joseph Clifford, 42-46; Josiah, 43; Judith, 122; Lowell, 122; Mary, 33, 42

Sanborn, cont'd: Mehitable, 33; Mephibosheth, 137, 138; Molly, 46; Moses, 394; M. Ray, 322, 408; Nabby, 125; Nathan, 33, 44, 46; Nathan P., 324; Obadiah, 43; Olive, 19; Peter, 18, 44; Phebe, 17; Phineas, 43, 45; Priscilla, 394; Rachel, 32; Rebecca, 122; Reuben, 46, 138; Richard, 17; Ruth, 18; Samuel Adams, 43; Sarah, 17, 42, 44, 123, 124, 137, 234; Shubael, 139, 140; Stephen, 138; Stevens, 44; Susan, 38; Victor Channing, xliii, 305; William, 35; Winthrop, 137

Sanders, ——, 101, 326

Sanderson, R. Palmer, 348

Sanford, ——, 284

Sandford, Baalis, 109; Christian, 243; Deborah, 284; Francis, 201; John, 200, 201; Mary, 200, 201; Richard, 200; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 200; Thankful, 200, 201; William, 200, 201

Sanger, ——, 98

Sargent, ——, 323, 380, 382

Sergeant, dr., 35

Sergent, Aaron, xlviii, 327

Serjeant, Abigail, 378-380, 383, 386; Abigail P., 386; Ada Louisa, 385; Alanson, 386; Alexander, 386; Alfred, 386; Angeline, 386; Anna, 380; Annas, 383, 386; Anne, 383; Betsey, 19, 385; Caleb, 381; Calvin, 383, 386; Caroline Elizabeth, 385; Cata, 383; Catherine, 32, 312; Challis, 123; Charles, 386; Charles J., 386; Charles Oscar, 385; Charlotte, 385; Chester, 386; Clarissa, 386; Constance, 377, 378; Croyden, 386; Cynthia, 386; Daniel, 378-381; David, 378; David W., 386; Diana, 386; Dickery, 377; Digory, 377-386; Dinah, 380, 381; Edith, 386

Sargent, cont'd — Edwin, 386
Electa, 383, 386
Eli, 383, 385
Elihu, 383, 385, 386
Elizabeth, 116, 383, 385
Emily, 386
Epes, 69
Erastus, 383, 386
Ethylinda, 384
Fanny, 385, 386
Filura, 380, 384
Frederick, 386
George, 386
Harriet, 385
Harry, 383
Helen Sophia, 383
Horatio, 380
Hulda, 385
James, 378, 384, 385
James H., 384
Jane, 123
Jason, 386
John, 378-386
John H., 386
Justin, 380, 381, 384
Lavinia, 385
Lavinia Philena, 385
Levi, 383, 385
Lois, 384
Louise, 386
Lucinda, 381
Lucius Manlius, xl, xxxi
Lucretia, 384
Lucy, 383, 385
Luther, 383
Lydia, 383, 385
Lydia E., 385
Lyman, 386
Madora, 385
Martha, 377, 378, 381
Mary, 374, 377, 378, 380-383, 385
Mercy, 386
Milo Dwight, 385
Miriam, 17
Molly, 385, 386
Nancy, 384
Nathan Wallace, 385
Nelson, 386
Olive, 386
Ophelia, 380, 384
Oscar E., 386
Oscar H., 386
Patty, 381
Phila, 383
Polly, 383-385
Robert, 17
Rosamond, 386
Roswell, 383
Roxanna, 383, 386
Rufus, 380, 384
Sally, 381, 384, 386
Samuel, 19
Susanna, 380, 383, 384
Thomas, 378, 380-386
Tirza P., 386
Vickery, 377
Warren, 386
Willard, 385
Willard Russell, 385
William, 384

Savage, E. H., cxlv
James, xxii, 72, 73, 387
John, 395
Mary, 395

Savell, Abigail, 258
Benjamin, 258
E. B., 148, 149
Mary, 258

Savory, Robert, 323

Sawin, Joanna, 241
John, 241

Sawyer, ——, 326
Elizabeth, 219
Hannah, 20
Joanna, 20
John, 18
Mercy, 18
Samuel Elwell, lii
Thomas, 20
William, 224

Sawyer, Nathan & Son, 108

Scarebrow, John, 22

Schaffer, Albert, 70

Schermerhorn, ——, 209

Schermerhooren, Jacob Janse, 209
Louis Younglove, xliii, 115, 117, 209

Schulthess, ——, 223

Scollay, Mercy, 346

Scolly, Mercy, 346

Scott, mrs., 406, 407
Edward, 397
Elizabeth, 407
George Robert White, xlv
Josh., 69
Lydia, 17
Robert, 17, 406, 407
Sarah, 397
sir Walter, 411
W. D., xlvi

Scranton, Abigail, 359
Anna, 359
John, 359
Josiah, 359

Scranton, Wetmore & Co., 214

Scribner, ——, ci
Benjamin, 44, 45
Betsey, 19
Charlotte, 18
David, 17
Ebenezer, 16
Hannah, 17
Joanna, 20
Katherine, 17
Mary, 16
Mehitable, 16, 17
Parker, 19
Phebe, 18
Polly, 19
Rachel, 44
Samuel, 17

Scroope, ——, 313

Scrutton, James, 313
Margaret, 313
Priscilla, 313
Samuel, 313

Seabourn, John, 69

Seager, Rose, 313
Thomas, 313
Ursula, 313

Seaman, Thomas, 313

Searl, David Allis, 194

Searle, Jabez, 118
Margaret, 196
Naomi, 81
Reuben, 194-196
Sarah, 195
Thankful, 118
Timothy, 196

Sears, Alexander, 69
George Oliver, xlviii

Seaver, Anne Elizabeth, lii

Seever, Caleb, 122

Sever, Elizabeth, 122
James Edwards, xlvi
Patience, 122

Seavy, Mary, 298
Sarah, 298
Thomas, 298

Secomb, Daniel F., 134

Sedgley, Joseph, 237

Seever, see Seaver.

Selden, Henry R., lxiii

Selfridge, commander, xciii

Selley, see Cilly

Selloway, Benjamin Webster, 123
Mary, 123

Seminoles, The, cxiii

Senecas, The, 326

Sergeant, see Sargent.

Sergent, see Sargent.

Serjeant, see Sargent.

Sever, see Seaver.

Severance, Ebenezer, 43

Severans, Elizabeth, 17

Severence, Jonathan, 125

Severens, Katherine, 124
Mary, 123
Mehitable, 125

Sewall, judge, 214
R. K., 157
Samuel, 23, 26, 48, 51, 53, 54, 316

Seward, ——, 338
Amos, 183
Electa, 405
George, 338
Joanna, 338
Philander, 405
Prudence, 282
Ruth, 183
William, 405

Shackford, ——, 253
Abigail, 232
Eleanor, 234
Samuel, 232
Temperance, 253, 254
William, 234, 249, 251, 254

Shadleton, ——, 69

Shaller, Abigail, 119
William, 119

Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 116, 411

Sharman, see Sherman.

Sharp, ——, 100

Sharpe, William Carvosso, xlvi, 100

Sharples, Stephen Paschall, xliii, 90, 320

Shattuck, ——, 260, 379
Daniel, 378
John, 378
Martha, 378, 381
Rebecca, 379
Sarah, 379, 381
William, 378

Shaw, ——, 409
widow, 32
Abigail, 267, 389, 390
Benjamin, 33
Edward, 29
George, 267
George S., xlvi
Gideon, 138
Henry, xlvi, 97
Isaac, 389
John, 267, 389, 390
Jonathan, 30, 140
Joseph, 29
Lydia, 390
Mary, 122, 244
Nehemiah, 244
Roger, 30, 33, 139, 409

Shays, Daniel, lxvii, 215, 241
Patrick, 241
Rebecca, 241

Sheafe, ——, 294
Edmund, 294
Elizabeth, 294

Shearbon, see Sherburne.

Shedd, Frank Edson, xliii
Maria, lxxviii

Sheffield, Hannah, 166
Mary, 167
Rachel, 167
William, 166, 167

Sheldon, ——, 317
George, xvi
Shelley, Comfort, 300
Shelly, Ebenezer, 300, 303
Esther, 303
Shepard, ——, 73
Shepheard, Anna, 374
Shepherd, Daniel, 374
Frederick J., 411
Hannah, 82
Ira, 374
James, 72, 73
Joel, 374
John, 374
Lemuel, 82
Lorana, 82
Nathaniel, 374
William, 69, 73
Shepley & Wallace, lxxxv
Sherburne, ——, 227, 229, 230, 391, 395
Shearbon, lieutenant, 33
Sherbon, Abiah, 39 [395
Sherburn, Abigail, 232, 394,
Shurburn, Adeline, 233
Agnes, 229
Ambrose, 227, 229, 231
Ann, 229, 232, 394
Anne, 235
Archelaus, 228
Benjamin, 396
Betsey, 235
Betty, 234
Bridget, 391
Catherine, 232, 394
Daniel, 232, 235
David, 234
Dorothy, 229, 230, 232, 233, 394
Edward, 229, 231, 233, 391
sir Edward, 391
Edward Raymond, 227, 391
Eleanor, 234
Elizabeth, 227, 228, 230, 232–235, 298, 391–394
Ephraim, 392, 393
Eunice, 235
Frances, 228
George, 391, 395
Gilbert, 391
Gilles, 391
Hannah, 231, 233, 393, 396
Henry, 227–235, 391–394
Hunking Wentworth, 235
Isaac, 395
James, 391–393, 395
James Henry, 233
Jane, 230, 234
Jethro, 395
John, 31, 227–235, 298, 391–395
John Samuel, 233
Jonathan, 233
Jonathan Warner, 233
Joseph, 227, 229, 230, 234, 235, 391, 393, 394
Josh., 69
Joshua B., 235
Katherine, 231
Love, 228, 230
Lovell, 231
Lydia, 233, 235
Margaret, 228, 230, 232, 395, 396
Sherburne, cont'd Mark, 229
Martha, 227
Mary, 227–235, 392–396
Mehitable, 230
Moses, 234, 235
Nancy, 233, 234
Nathaniel, 230, 233, 234, 392, 394
Noah, 231, 235
Phebe, 232, 234, 394
Polly, 232
Priscilla, 392–394
Rachel, 227
Rebecca, 227, 228
Richard, 229, 230, 232
Ruth, 227, 393, 394
Sally, 234
Samuel, 35, 36, 137, 138, 227–234, 392–394
Sarah, 227–232, 234, 235, 393–395
Simeon, 231, 235
Submit, 233
Susanna, 394
Thomas, 393–396
William, 227, 232, 234, 396
Sheridan, Philip H., lxxxii
Sherman, Abraham Patch, lxxx
Sharman, Andrew M., 323
Benjamin, 93
Bridget, 399
Caleb, 369
Chester T., xlvi
Daniel, 399
Dorothy, 365
Edith, lxxxi
Eleazar, 142
Elias Brewster, 93
Ellen Sophia, lxxx
Ephraim, lxxx
Fred. D., 93
George Washington, 93
Hannah, 369
Ida, lxxxi
James, 93
Jedidiah, 369
John, lxxx
Josiah, 93
Julia H., xcv
Mary, lxxx, 93
Mercy, 369
Morgan, 93
Olive, 93
Ruth, lxxx, 93
Thomas Wilmington, 93
William, 365
William Henry, lv, lxxx, lxxxi
William T., 63
Sherwell, Judith, 125
Thomas, 125
Sherwood, George F. Tudor, xlvi
Isaac, 318
Rebecca, 318
Shethar, ——, 96
Shillaber, Benjamin P., xcix
William Green, xliii
Shippen, William, 406
Shirley, William, 69, 314
Shirtleff, see Shurtleff.
Shirtliff, see Shurtleff.
Shortridge, Nathan Parker, xliii
Shove, Edward, 86
George, 86
Mary, 86
Showalter, ——, li
Shumway, Abigail, 346
Elizabeth M., 346
John, 346
Louisa, 346
William F., 346
Shurburn, see Sherburne.
Shurtleff, Abigail, 400
Shirtleif, Amasa, 401
Shirtliff, Benoni, 55
Jonathan, 400, 401
Otis, 55
Sophia, lxxxvi
Sibley, John Langdon, 13, 51
Sigourney, ——, 69
Charles, 69
Sill, Joseph, 200
Silly, see Cilly.
Silsby, Samuel, 237
Silvester, Amos, 88, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175, 261, 264, 387, 390
Benjamin, 85, 86, 261, 264, 388
Caleb, 261
Deborah, 391
Desire, 87, 88, 266, 267
Ebenezer, 389
Edmund, 264
Elisha, 261
Elizabeth, 88, 89, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175, 261, 264, 387, 390
Faith, 88
Hannah, 173, 263
Hincksman, 170
Israel, 261
Jacob, 388
James, 264
Jerusha, 261
John, 87
Jonathan, 170
Joseph, 89, 168, 170, 172, 176, 263, 389
Joshua, 88, 175
Levi, 387
Lucretia, 389
Lucretius, 87
Margaret, 89
Martha, 174
Mary, 83, 89, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 178, 261, 264, 387, 391
Mercy, 169
Michael, 172
Nathaniel, 175
Nehemiah, 267
Olive, 170
Peter, 171, 173, 175, 264, 387, 391
Rachel, 87
Richard, 85, 87, 88, 266, 267
Ruth, 261, 264, 266, 388
Samuel, 87–89, 169, 174
Sarah, 172
Seth, 267
Standly, 86
Thomas, 174
Timothy, 176
William, 83, 88
Zebulun, 83, 170, 174, 261
Simmes, see Symmes.
Simmons, Ebenezer, 387, 389,
Simmon, Lydia, 387
Symmons, Reuben, 390
Samuel, 389
Simonds, ——, 326
Simons, Abigail, 375
Symonds, Agnes, 194
Symons, Desire, 402
Ebenezer, 390
Emeline Bridge, xliii

Simonds, cont'd — John, 131, 375; Jonathan, 132; Joseph, 194; Love, 122; Nabby, 19, 375; Nancy, 18; Peter, 19; Phebe, 131; Rusha, 195; Russell, 194; Ruth, 316; Sarah, 131; Susanna, 133, 402; Timothy, 122; Thomas, 142; William, 194, 195

Simpson, canon, 151; mr., 69; Abigail, 23; Deborah, 23; Ebenezer, 23; Elizabeth, 23; Holmes, 23; John, 23; Jonathan, 23; Nathaniel, 23; Rely, 23; Sarah, 338

Sims, *see* Symmes.

Sinnett, Charles N., 105

Sise, James, 70

Skiff, R. F., 206

Skinner, Abraham, 132; Anna, 401; Annie, cxiii; Betty, 403; Daniel, 197, 402; Elijah, 196, 197, 400–402; George, 69; John, 194; Joseph, 131; Julius, 403; Lovina, 401; Lydia, 194; Mary, 132; Molly, 401, 403; Reuben, 197, 401–403; Robert, 69; Roxy, 402; Russell, 400; Sarah, 131, 197; Susanna, 132; William, 397

Slack, Ruth, 261; Thomas, 261

Slade, William Gerry, 205

Slafter, ——, 121 [326; Edmund Farwell, xliii, Martha, 121

Slater, Samuel, 202, 203

Sleeper, ensign, 237; lieutenant, 236; Affa, 122; Anna, 123; Benjamin, 121, 125; David, 122; Dolly, 122; Dorcas, 123; Elizabeth, 121, 392; Gideon, 121; Henry, 46; Jemima, 20; John, 122, 237; Judith, 18, 121, 122; Lois, 47; Lydia, 125; Mary, 122, 125; Miriam, 18; Moses, 237; Nehemiah, 44–47, 122; Ruth, 125; Sanborn, 123; Sarah, 123; Susanna, 44, 46; Thomas, 392

Slocomb, Almy, 367

Slocum, Amy, 367; Frederick, 371; Giles, 368; Lydia R., 371; Peleg, 367, 368; Rebecca, 368; Silvia, 368; Simon, 238, 243

Sloper, Henry, 227; Lydia, 227; Mary, 227; Richard, 227

Small, A. Grace, 212

Smart, William, 328

Smibert, ——, 69

Smith, ——, 97, 100, 199

Smyth, captain, 138; mr., 400; rev. mr., 299; widow, 34; Abigail, 47, 368; Adeline, 346; Agnes, 375; Alice, 177; Amelia, lxix; Ann, 177; Anna, 256, 360, 375; Apphia, 20; Asa, 346; Asahel, 100; Atarah, 346; Augusta, cx; Benaiah, 165; Benjamin, 360; Betsey, lxxxvi; Betty, 194; Catherine, 124; Charles C., 210, 224, 226; Charlotte, 256; Columbus, 93; Daniel, 18; David, 194–197, 401; Deborah, 86, 365; Dorothy, 122; Earle Terry, lxiv; E. C., 317; Eleanor, 244; Eleazar, 142; Elijah, 77; Elisha, 124, 303 [397; Elizabeth, 59, 124, 303; Emerson, 236; Ephraim, 142; Esther, 199; Eunice, 78; G. Brainard, xlvi; George, 346; George Plumer, lii; Georgine Dows, lxiv; Hannah, 205, 255, 346; Hasadiah, 365; Helen E., 95; Henry, 240, 368; Henry Mitchell, lvii, lxix, lxx; Hezekiah, 195; H. M., 206; Huntington Porter, 215; Isaac, 375; Ithamar, 375; Jabez, 121; Jacob, 124, 375; J. Adger, xlvi; James, 69, 205; Jane, 301; Jane Isabelle, lxxx; Jane Reed, 14; J. C. C., 187; Jennie Victoria, lxx; Jethro, 123; Joan, 400; John, 20, 34, 47, lxix, 81, 177, 246, 364, 365, 397

Smith, John Moody, lxxxvi; John T. S., lxix, lxx; Jonathan, 194, 195; Joseph, 100, 169, 255, 256; Joseph Chase, 124; Joseph F., 100; Julian P., lxx; Justin H., 102, 213; Keturah, 240; Levina, 239; Lovina, 194; Lydia, 79, 196, 197, 375; Mabel, 195; Maria, 135; Martha, 81, 121, 124, 301, 375; Mary, 86, lxxxvi, 124, 165, 240, 255, 358; Mary Elizabeth, lxx; Matthew, 360; Mehitable, 81, 365; Mercy, 255; Miriam, 371; Molly, 123; Nathan, 358; Nathan C., 346; Nathaniel, 256; Olive, 18; Orren, 195; Philip, 36, 194, 195; Priscilla, 303; Ralph D., 36, 39, 178, 281, 283, 357; Rebecca, 47, 329; Reuben, 194; Richard, 69, lxxiv, 177; Robert, 239; S. A., 356; Sally, 234; Sally B., 256; Samuel, 33, 234, 303, 346; Sarah, 59, lxxiv, 77, lxxxvi, lxxxvii, 123, 177, 194, 365, 367, 375; Sarah Ann, 346; Seymour, 360; Stephen, 33, 59; Susan Augusta, xliii; Susanna, 246; Thankful, 384; Thomas, 69, 365, 367; Timothy, 199; Titus, 346; Warren, 196, 401; William, 224, 256, 329, 375; Winfield Scott, xlviii; Winthrop, lxxxvi, 123

Smith & Sale, 97

Smiton, Sarah, 317

Smyth, *see* Smith.

Snell, ——, 101; Dorothy, 337; Elizabeth, 337; George, 337; John, 337

Snelling, Jonathan, 69; Joseph, 70

Snow, Abi, 375; Amy, 375; Anna, 386; Annas, 383, 386; Anthony, 201; David, 375; Hannah, 165; Harvey, 386; Isaac, 129; Jerusha, 244; John, 375, 386; Jonathan, 375; Joseph, 375; Lucretia, 375; Sarah, 375

Snow, cont'd — Thomas, 375; Warren, 375, 386; William, 165, 244
Snyder, ——, 321 [288
Soame, ——, xxx, xxxi, 199,
Sole, see Soule.
Soley, Mary, 381
Solon, ——, 110
Somerby, Horatio G., xix; John, 235; Lydia, 235
Songer, Abner, 272
Souden, John, 64, 69
Soule, Abigail, 246
Sole, Bathsheba, 367; Jesse, 246; Jonathan, 367; Lydia, 367
Souter, Benjamin, 140; James, 140
Southgate, Mary, 398; Samuel, 398
Southwood, ——, 207
Southworth, William, 142
Spalding, see Spaulding.
Sparhawk, George, 57; Hull, 57; Nathaniel, 224
Spaulding, Ellen M., lxxviii
Spalding, Henry E., 215; Henry George, xxx, xlvi; Ira, lxxviii
Speakman, William, 69
Speed, Thomas, 327
Spencer, ——, 96, 312
Spenser, Agnes, 202; Christopher, 304; Gerard, 96; Hannah, 302; Horatio N., 96; Joseph, 362, 410; Luke, 364; Mark, 302-364; Mereb, 362-364; Michael, 96; Obadiah, 303; Obedience, 300-304, 363; Stephen, 302-304; Temperance, 358; Thomas, 96; William, 96, 202
Sperry, Esther, 283
Spicer, Desire, 147
Spike, Mary, 50; Nathaniel, 50
Spinning, Ann, 284; Anna, 358; Levi, 358
Spooner, Elizabeth, 54
Spoonmer, Ephraim, 89; Haven, 55; John, 69; Lydia, 360; Mary, 56; Thomas, 54-56
Sprague, ——, 323; Daniel, 175; Elizabeth, 175; Francis William, xliii; Frank William, 99; Henry H., 211; Josiah, 175; Samuel, 182; Zerviah, 182
Spring, Amos, 375; Anne, 375; Phebe, 375; Robert, 69
Sproutt, Abigail, 168
Sproat, Clarissa, 362
Sprout, Ebenezer, 168, 172, 300
Sproute,
Sproutt, Elizabeth, 170
cont'd — Hannah, 304; James, 170, 299, 300, 302-304, 360-363; James Samuel, 360; John, 363; Mary, 172; Nancy, 361; Olive, 360; Robert, 170; Ruth, 363; Samuel James, 304; Sarah, 301, 303, 304, 360-363; Thankful, 168; William, 361
Sprunt, James, 328
Spry, Richard, 69
Spurr, Lydia, 318
Stace, see Stacy.
Stacey, see Stacy.
Stacie, see Stacy.
Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn, xliii
Stacy, ——, 91
Stace, Ann, 91, 92
Stacey, Anne, 91
Stacie, Elizabeth, 91, 92
Stase, John, 92; Joseph, 92; Julia, 258; Mary, 92; Nymphas, 91; Rebecca, 91; Sarah, 91, 92; Simon, 91, 92; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 91, 92; William, 92
Stafford, Henry Hinckley, xlviii
Stall, Nancy, 141; William, 141
Standbridge, Henry, 69
Standish, Miles, xliii, lxi; Myles, 364; Thomas, 39
Staniford, mrs., 35; Frances, 228; John, 69; Joseph, 228
Stanley, Celeste, 412; Clara, 412; George, 412
Stannard, Ephraim, 359; Hulda, 359
Stanton, Agnes, 406; George, 406; Lydia, 204; Mary, 406
Stanwood, J. R., 233
Staples, Elizabeth, 87-89, 168
Steaples, Joshua, 87
Steples, Samuel, 87-89, 168; Sarah, 88
Starr, ——, 91; Frank Farnsworth, 177, 208
Stase, see Stacy.
Steal, John, 69
Steaples, see Staples.
Stearns, Amos, 375
Sterns, Asa, 375; Benjamin, 375; Charles Holmes, 257; Deborah, 375; Deliverance, 375; Desire, 257; Eli, 375; Elias, 257; Elizabeth, 274; Ezra, 257; Ezra Scollay, lxxxvi; Foster Waterman, xlviii; George Douglas, 60
Stearns, Increase, 375
cont'd — James, 375; John, 57, 60, 61; Jonathan, 375; Lucy, 375; Luther, 145; Mary, 145; Patty, 61; Rhoda, 375; Sarah, 257; Susanna, 257; William, 272
Steavens, see Stevens.
Stebbins, ——, 313
Stebbing, Anna, 380; Anne, 383; Horatio, 114; John, 238, 383; Joseph, 383; Katherine, 313; Mary, 383; Oliver Bliss, xl; Rowland, 383; Samuel, 313; Thomas, 383; Tirza P., 386
Steele, Jane, 318; John, 202
Steiner, Bernard C., 36, 39, 178, 281, 283, 299, 357
Stephen, ——, 397; king, 315
Steples, see Staples.
Sterling, G., 335
Sternhold & Hopkins, 335
Sterns, see Stearns.
Stetson, Abijah, 85; Abner, 170; Alice, 265; Amos, 85; Anna, 175, 265, 387; Anthony, 175, 265, 387; Benjamin, 85; Elijah, 265, 266, 390; Elizabeth, 170, 171, 174, 256, 266; Eunice, 388; George, 171; Gideon, 89; Hannah, 84; Jonah, 175, 264, 388; Joseph, 265; Leah, 85; Luke, 390; Ma[ ], 84; Martha, 87; Mary, 87, 89, 175; Mercy, 264, 388; Nathaniel, 266; Patience, 86; Rachel, 174; Robert, 85, 87, 89; Ruth, 265, 266, 390; Samuel, 86, 170, 171, 174, 175; Simeon, 266; William, 85
Stevens, ——, lxxiv, 319
Steavens, Abraham, 62; Alice, lxxiv; Anna, 122; Caroline Partridge, 346; Charles A., lxxiii, lxxiv; Cutting, 122; Daniel W., 346; Deborah, 96; Dorothy, lxxiii; Eliphalet, 359; Elizabeth, 62, lxxiii; Gaml., 69; Harriet, lxxiii; Hazard, lxxiv; Henry Clay, 62

Stevens, cont'd: James, lxxiii; John, 69, lxxiii; Jonathan, lxxiii; Jonathan Tyler, lxxiii, lxxiv; Joseph, lxxiii; Julia W., lxxiv; Lois Humphreys, 62; Lucinda, 81; Maria, lxxiii, lxxiv; Mary, lxxiii; Mary Ann, 145; Molly, 17; Nathan, 62, 81; Nathaniel, lxxiii; Oliver, lxxiv; Rebina, 359; Ruth, 18; Sally, 17, 18; Sarah, lxxiii, 234; Susanna, 16, lxxiii, 359; Tyler A., lxxiv; Walt, 17

Stevenson, Jesse, 264; John, 261, 264; Rachel, 261, 264

Steward, Abigail, 124

Stewart, commodore, lxxxix; Charles W., 103, 327; C. L., 216; Hannah, 125; Samuel, 125

Stewart Printing Co., 209

Stickney, Joseph Henry, iii; Nancy Worth, 20; Nathan, 20; William Brunswick Curry, xlviii

Stiles, Alice, 313; Anne, 313; Edmund, 313; Henry Reed, xlix; John, 313; Rachel, 313; Rose, 313

Still, Silvester, 142

Stillworth, Nathaniel, 142

Stilphan, Cornelius, 236

Stilson, Abigail, 146; Benjamin, 146; Elisha, 147; Elizabeth, 147; Nehemiah, 147

Stimpson, Susan Storer, xliii

Stinson, Martha R., 344

Stinson & Valentine, lxxxii

Stoak, Benjamin, 69

Stock, Elliot, 408

Stockbridge, ——, 87; ensign, 170; Abigail, 87, 89; Ann, 89; Anna, 389; Bathsheba, 87; Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389; David, 27; Deborah, 27; Experience, 85; Hannah, 389; John, 85; Joseph, 85, 87, 88, 169; Margaret, 87, 88, 169; Mercy, 389; Micah, 171; Samuel, 83 [260; Sarah, 83, 89, 171, Susanna, 169; Thomas, 86, 89, 171, 260, 389

Stocking, Charles Henry Wright, xlvi, 93

Stockton, ——, 323

Stockwell, Mary LeBaron, 209

Stoddard, captain, 330; Abigail, 244; Benjamin, 84, 88, 168, 172, 262, 266; David, 386; Elijah, 262; Elisha, 172; Hezekiah, 170; Joseph, 244; Joshua, 170; Josiah, 266; Lois, 170; Mary, 84, 88, 168, 172, 262, 266; Mercy, 244; Sally, 386; Sarah, 386

Stoeckel, Carl, xlvi

Stolp, ——, 207

Stone, ——, 182; lieutenant, 236; Abigail, 301, 362; Abraham, 300; Andrew Leete, 304; Anna, 360–363; Anne, 316; Asher, 363, 364; Bela, 363; Benjamin, 300; Bille, 363; Caleb, 300, 303, 304, 361; Carine, 302, 363, 364; Daniel, 60, 316, 363; Deborah, 302, 360; E., 62; Ebar, 303, 361; Ebenezer, 241, 300, 361, 362; Elihu, 284; Elijah, 61, 62; Elizabeth, 303, 358, 375; Evelina, 62; Gregory, 316; Hannah, 241, 284; Harriet, 61; Jerusha, 361; John, 300, 303, 316; John Evarts, 363; Jonas, 60; Jonathan, 375; Joseph, 284; Leah, 362, 363; Levi, 361; Lois, 363; Lucy, 375; Martha, 81, 300; Mary, 300–302, 316; Mindwell, 301; Nathaniel Rawson, 61; Noah, 81, 302, 303, 360; Obedience, 284; Patience, 316; Polly, 302; Prudence, 241; Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363; Rebecca, 303, 304, 361; Reuben, 301, 360–363; Rhoda, 361; Roxa, 62; Samuel, 358, 362; Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363; Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–363; Sibyl, 361, 362; Simeon, 375; Stephen, 361, 363; Thankful, 284; Thomas, 362, 363; William, 362; Zervia, 362; Zina E., 326

Storer, Benjamin, 305; Ebenezer, 69

Storer, cont'd: Hannah, cxii; Jonathan, 305; Mary, 305, 307; Susanna, 305

Storrs, Experience, 271; Richard S., 95, 108

Stoughton, governor, 143

Stout, ——, 97

Stowe, ——, 96

Stow, Esther, 304, 360; Hephzibah, 303, 304, 360–364; Isaac, 303, 304, 360–364; Lucy, 364; Mabel, 361; Olive, 303; Pitman, 363; Rachel, 304; Samuel, 303; Uriah, 362

Stowell, Mary, 245; Obadiah, 245; Rachel, 245; Susanna, 245

Stradivari, ——, 63

Stratton, Alice, 375; Hubbard, 375; Israel, 375; James, 375; John, 375; Josiah Baxter, 375; Martha, 375; Nathaniel Wales, 375; Samuel, 375; Sarah, 375; Simon Phelps, 375

Streame, Elizabeth, 305

Strickland, Anna, 194; Benjamin, 401; Francis Low, 54; John, 56, 195; Noah, 194; Oliver, 54, 56; Roger, 194, 195, 401

Strobridge, Judith, 256; Samuel, 256; Seth, 256; Sibyl, 256

Strong, Ira, 403; Jacob, 403

Studd, Robert, 313

Sturgis, E. O. P., 89

Sudbury, ——, 314

Suffolk, ——, 313

Sullivan, Abigail, 341; Ebenezer, 341; James, 341; John, 106, 233, 341; Lydia, 341; Margery, 341; Mary, 341; Moses, 341; Sarah, 341

Sumner, George W., 20; Hannah, 20; Harriot Coffin, 219; Mary, 147; Naomi, 319; William, 219

Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30; Anthony, 388; Cæsar, 83; Cuba, 84; Dick, 83; Eleanor, 44; Eleazer, 61; Elizabeth, 397; Eliza Nicolls, 61; Flora, 401; John, 249; Peter, 301; Phebe, 388; Polly, 54; Richard, 83

Surnames Unknown:
cont'd
Reuben, 59
Ruth, 388
Thomas, 86
Swan, Benjamin Lincoln, lvi, lxvi
Clarence, lxvi, lxvii
De Witt, lxvi
Eliza Ann, cv
Hannah, 255
James, lxvi
James Draper, 255
Maria L., lxvi
Richard, lxvi
Robert, lxvi [xliii, 328
Robert Thaxter, xxiii,
Samuel, lxvi, lxvii
Sarah Green, lxvi
Susanna, 134
Timothy, lxvii
William, lxvi
Sweat, see Sweet.
Swedenbourg, Emanuel, 217
Sweet, } Anna Woodbury, 94
Sweat, } Benjamin, 395
Swett, } Charlotte, lxiv
Elisha, 41
Eliza, 20
John, 20
Joseph, 41, 395
Margaret, 395
Molly, 125
Naomi, 47
Peter, 125
Sweetser, ——, 101
John, 307
Mary, 339
Swett, see Sweet.
Swift, ——, cv
Mary, 178
Rachel, 169
Thomas, 169
William S., 106
Symmes, } Andrew, 144, 145
Simmes, } Andrew Eliot, 145
Sims, } Anthony, 173, 264
Symms, } Ebenezer, 145
Syms, } Elizabeth, 131, 169, 171, 173, 264
Hannah, 145, 169
Lydia, 145
Mary, 94, 145
Mary Ann, 145
Richard, lvi
Thomas, 411
Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264
Zachariah, 131
Symmons, see Simmons.
Symonds, see Simonds.
Symons, see Simonds.
Symynges, John, 396

Taber, Esther, 317
Taft, } ——, 60
Tafts, } Arba, 60
Bethia, 166
Eunice, 178
Henry, 375
Melinda, 61
Naomi, 375
Robert, 61
Russell Smith, xlvi, 107
Tailer, see Taylor.
Tailor, " "
Tainter, Benjamin, 375
Joseph, 375
Lucretia, 375
Talbot, ——, 330, 334
Bessie, 334
Calista, 334
George, 329
Jabez, 329 [334
Newton, cxiv, 198, 329-
Talbot, } Peter, 256, 329
cont'd } Rebekah, 329
Richard, 329
Talcott, Alvan, 205
Anna, 196
Caleb, 194-96
John, 202
Justus, 403
Mary Kingsbury, xliii, 193, 400
Rachel, 196
Roxy, 196
Sarah, 403
Tallents, Maria, cv
Talmage, Sarah, 283
Talman, Anna, 40
Peter, 40
Talor, see Taylor.
Tandy, Abigail, 123
Elizabeth, 125
Mary, 124
Parker, 124
Tapley, see Topliff.
Taplife, see Topliff.
Taplin, captain, 238
Tappin, } ——, 34
Tapping, } dr., 34
mrs., 34, 36, 138
Molly, 36
Tarleton, Comfort, 340
Elias, 298, 340
Joseph, 340
Mary, 298
Richard, 298
Tate, S. E. & Co., 101
Tatman, Mary, 55
Nathaniel, 55
Taunt, Charlotte, 148
Ebenezer, 148
Elizabeth, 148
Jerusha, 148
Levi, 148
Nancy, 148
Polly, 148
Sarah, 148
Tay, mr., 26
Tayer, see Thayer.
Taylor, } ——, xlii, 101
Tailer, } capt., 30
Tailor, } widow, 35
Talor, } Amanda Ives, 411
Tayler, } Antony, 35
Benjamin, 32, 317
Celeste, 412
Charles James, 411, 412
Charles Stanley, 412
Darius, 319
Dorothy, 47, 230
Elbert O., 101
Elisha, 319
Elizabeth, cii, 169, 183
Fannie, 319 [389
Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266,
James, 317, 378
Jason Davis, 217
Jemima, 317
Jerusha, 384
John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261
Jonathan, 33, 69
Joseph, 139, 140, 412
Laura, 319
Louise, 217
Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319
Mary H., 412
Melita Ellis, 317
Nathaniel, 384
Rachel, 87
Ralph, 411
Ralph Ives, 412
Richard, 32, 33
Ruth, 261, 263, 266, 270, 389
Taylor, } Salome, 317
cont'd } Sarah, 87
Sophia Field, cii
William, 171, 317
Teale, ——, 406
Tebbetts, Abigail, lxxxvi
Phebe, lxxxvi
Tefft, ——, 93
Celinda, 93
Elias, 93
Fannie, 93
John, 93
Pamelia, 93
Royal, 93
Willis, 93
Temple, J. H., 132, 316
John, 236
Lois, 375
Robert, 64, 69
Terrence, ——, 184
Terry, Samuel, lxxii
Teuxbury, } Daniel, 123
Tuxbury, } David, 45
Hannah, 123
Josiah, 41, 44-46
Mary, 44
Moses, 46
Sarah, 45 [xcii
Thackeray, William Makepeace,
Thrall, Betty, 194, 196
Lemmi, 196, 197
Moses, 194-197
Thatcher, John, 195
Josiah, 194
Levi, 195
Peter, 300
Samuel, 194
Thaxter, Elizabeth, 25, 26
John, 25, 26
Sarah, 25, 26
Thayer, } ——, 225
Tayer, } Bethia, 256
Charles Elijah, 346
Elihu, 125
Elijah, 346
Gideon, 97
Gideon F., lxxxviii
Hannah, 125
Jesse, 239
John, 225
Kesia, 239
Mary, 238, 239, 346
Phebe, 239
Richard, 225
Samuel, 238, 239
Sarah, 238
Susannah, 165
Thomas, 225
Thilly, Frank, 216, 410
Thomas, } ——, 33, 23, cxi
Thomes, } colonel, cxi
Annie C., cxi
C. L., lxxi
Deborah, 405
Ephraim, 142
Eunice Burr, cxi
Hannah, cxi
John, cx, cxi, 405
Jonathan, 32, 33
Joseph, 142
Judith Drew, cxi
Lydia, cxi
Mercy, cxi
Nathaniel, 405
Ruth, 26
Samuel, cxi
Sarah, cxi, 341
Waity, cxi
William, 332, 341
William Appleton, lvi, cx, cxi
Thomes & Talbot, 332
Thompson, } captain, 69
Thomson, } Abigail, 81
Tomson, } Andrew, 55

Thompson, cont'd, Ann, 172, 261, 264, 266
Anne, 174, 262, 375
Azubah, 375
Barnabas, 174
Benjamin, 375
Calvin, 375
E. B., lxxi
Ebenezer, xliii, xlviii
Elizabeth, 295
F. M., xlvi
George, 295
Hannah, 167
Hugh, 375
James, 375
Jane, 375
John, 74, 262, 375
Jonas, 375
Joseph, 375
Margaret, 55, 375
Mehitable, 81
Mercy, 81, 375, 407
Patty, 116
Pishey, 104
Polly, 375
Robert, 172, 174, 261, 262, 264, 266
Ruth, 375
Samuel, 129, 248, 375
Thomas, 264
Washington, 375
William, 375
Thorne, Thorn, Abigail, 124
Adela Page, xlvi
Bridget, 312
Cicely, 312, 313
Elizabeth, 122
Hannah, 122
Henry, 44
Isaac, 18
James, 124
John, 41-44
John Calvin, xlvi
Joseph, 172
Mary, 42, 43, 124, 169, 312
Oliver, 312, 313
Phineas, 41
Rachel, 172
Robert, 313
Sally, 18
Thomas, 312, 313
Thomasine, 312
Thorpe, Thorp, ——, 148, 255
Azubah, 149
Dinah, 77
Elizabeth, 148
Isaac, 77
Kezia, 148, 257
Lydia, 77
Mary, 257
Moses, 77
Samuel, 148
Sarah, 143
Thrall, Daniel, 402
Filer, 402
James, 402
Joel, 402
John, 402
Lemmi, 402
Mary, 402
Oliver, 402
Persia, 196
Polly, 196
Reuben, 196
Russell, 197
Sarah, 402
William, 195
Thrasher, Amariah, 237
Azariah, 237
Threlkeld, John, 312
Thurston, Mary, 122, 218
Thwaites, Reuben G., lxxix
Tibbets, Tibbetts, Calvin, 342
Giles, 236
Joanna, 342
Tichenor, Martin, 74
Tidd, Betty, 130
Tidmarsh, Giles, 70
Tifield, Argentine, 35
Tilden, Abigail, 261
Tildin, Benjamin, 169
Desire, 261, 263, 265, 388
Rebecca, 86, 329
Ruth, 388
Samuel, 86, 169, 261, 263, 265, 388
Sarah, 169
William Smith, xxiii
Tileston, ——, 305
Tilleson, Job, 237
Sarah, 309
Thomas, 158, 309
Tilley, mr., 26
Edward, xcviii
John, 110
William, 26
Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, xvi, xxxvii, xliii
Tilton, ——, 95
Abigail, 95
Abraham, 95
Daniel, 36
David, 42-44, 124
Deborah, 20
Deliverance, 95
Eben, 20
Eunice, 124
Hannah, 18, 44
Hulda, 42
John, 44
John P., 95
Joseph, 228
Josiah, 43
Mary, 122, 228
Samuel, 18
Tisdale, Billings, 346
Charlotte, 346
Charlotte L., 346
Emily Ann, 346
James, 346
Partheny, 347
Peter C., 347
Sally, 347
Titcomb, ——, 326
Titman, Martha, 307, 308
Titus, Anson, xxxi, xliii, 177
Tobey, Elisha, 263
Tobie, Hulda, 45
Toby, Jane, 263
Martha, 263
Mary, 82, 263, 296, 388
Nathan, 44
Samuel, 296
Thomas, 82, 263, 388
William, 44, 45
Todd, Thomas, 108
William Cleaves, xx, lii, liv
Tolman, Anne, 240
Tollman, Benjamin, 89, 169, 171, 172, 173, 260, 263, 265, 267, 390
Ebenezer, 267
Elisha, 260
Elizabeth, 83, 89, 169, 171-173, 260, 263, 265, 267, 390
Elkanah, 83
Hannah, 265
John, 390
Joseph, 172
Mary, 240
Nathaniel, 240
Ruth, 263
Samuel, 169
Sarah, 28
William, 173
Tomson, see Thompson.
Toogood, Edward, 341
Hannah, 341
Mary, 341
Topliff, Tapley, Taplife, Topcliffe, Topley, Toplif, Topliffe, ——, 117
Abigail, 119, 120
Amariah, 119
Anna, 120
Calvin, 119, 120
Clarissa, 121
Clement, 24, 117-121
Cyrus, 120
Deborah, 120, 121
Ebenezer, 118-120
Elizabeth, 119-121
Foster, 120
George Francis, 117
Gordon, 121
Hannah, 119-121
Horatio, 121
James, 120
Jerome, 119, 120
Jerusha, 120, 121
John, 120
Jonathan, 118, 119
Joseph, 118
Lucinda, 121
Luther, 119, 121
Margaret, 119, 120
Martha, 121
Mary, 119, 120
Mehitable, 118
Mercy, 119
Mindwell, 120
Moses, 121
Nathaniel, 118-120
Obedience, 118
Patience, 24, 118
Phebe, 121
Priscilla, 119
Rachel, 121
Richard, 120
Ruth, 120
Samuel, 24, 118-121
Sarah, 24, 118-120
Stephen, 120
Thankful, 118
Timothy, 121
Waitstill, 118
Torrens, ——, 12
Torrey, captain, 83
Torry, Abigail, 88
Barshua, 387
Benjamin, 265
Benjamin Barstow, xv, xx, lii, 198, 314
Caleb, 84
David, 170, 174
Deborah, 388, 389
Elizabeth, 174
Hope, 170, 174
James, 263
Jane, 387
Joseph, 388, 389
Kezia, 265
Margaret, 87, 88
Mary, 84
Rachel, 170
Samuel, 387
Sarah, 263
Stephen, 170
William, 87, 88
Tossy, Gideon, 44, 46
Moses, 44
William Tandy, 46
Totman, Elkanah, 89
Tounsand, see Townsand.
Tovell, Alice, 312
Anne, 312
Simon, 312
Tow, Zachariah, 30
Tower, Benjamin, 260, 263, 266, 388
Bethia, 260, 263, 266, 388
Daniel, 262

Tower, cont'd — Deborah, 260; James, 266; Jonathan, 388; Sarah, 262
Towle, — Amos, 139
Towl, — Benjamin, 30, 139; Caleb, 32, 43; Daniel, 139; Elisha, 139; Elizabeth, 44; Esther, 44; Hannah, 137; Jabez, 136; James, 44, 46, 47; Jeremiah, 43, 44, 47; Jeremy, 45, 46; Jethro, 139; Joseph, 30, 139; Joshua, 32, 137, 139; Lucy, 47; Mary, 139; Molly, 43; Nathaniel, 35, 137, 139; Nehemiah, 47; Nicholas, 46; Phebe, 46; Philip, 29, 32; Reuben, 45; Samuel, 32; Sarah, 44; Zachariah, 34
Towne, Jacob, 407; Rebecca, 217; Ruth, 407; William, 407; William Blanchard, lii
Towneley, ——, 285
Townsand, Agatha, 173
Tounsand, Barnard, 69
Townsend, Elizabeth, 173; Horatio, 347; Nathan, 173
Tozer, Jonathan, 237; Lemuel, 235; Samuel, 237
Tracy, Dwight, 203; Ellen Nichols, 203
Trail, John, 69
Trask, Ann, 127; Hannah, 127; John, 254; Judith, 204; Penelope, 254; Sarah, 254; Sibyl, 204; Stephen, 204; William, 127, 209; William Blake, xxxvii, xliii, xlviii, 209, 404
Travers, Henry, 101
Treat, ——, 315
Treat, see also Trott. John Harvey, 315; Richard, 315; Robert, 315
Treman, Tremaine, Trimen, Trueman, Truman — ——, 101, 307, 411; Ebenezer Mack, 101; Henry, 306; Joseph, 101; Lydia, 306
Trent, William P., lxxxix
Trescott, see Triscott.
Tribou, Anne, 246; Frances Howard, xlviii; Margery, 246; Thomas, 246
Trickey, John, 249; Thomas, 249
Tricothick, Mark, 69
Trimen, see Treman.
Tripp, ——, 101; Abiel, 201; Elizabeth, 369; Isaac, 101
Triscott, ——, 326
Trescott, Charity, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 119; John, 118; Mehitable, 25; Patience, 25, 118; Rebecca, 25; Samuel, 25; Sarah, 118; William, 25
Trott, see also Treat.
Trott, Richard, 315
Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 375; James, 375; William, 375
True, Benjamin, 125; Hannah, 45; John, 45; Jonathan, 43; Joseph, 46; Molly, 46; Moses, 42; Nabby, 125; Osgood, 44; Reuben, 42-46; William, 43
Trueman, see Treman.
Truman, see Treman.
Tryon, William, 211
Tubbs, Deborah, 120; Simeon, 120
Tuck, ——, 33, 35, 36
Tucke, mr., 29, 30; Abigail, 36; Elizabeth, 392; John, 36, 139; Jonathan, 29, 30; Robert, 228, 391, 392
Tucker, ——, 308; Abraham, 365, 367; Abram, 367, 368; Aimy, 401; Betsey, 20; Clark, 195; Deborah, 17; Dolly, 197; Dorcas, 194; Ebenezer, 20, 44, 45, 121; Elijah, 194-197, 401, 403; Eliza, 20 [367, 403; Elizabeth, 16, 297, 299, George Fox, 110; Hannah, 16, 18, 20; Henry, 121, 367; Hope, 401; Jane, 196; Joanna, 365; John, 123, 197, 401, 402; John A., 212; Jonathan, 45; Jonathan Smith, 197; Joseph, 16; Judith, 17, 45; Lydia, 402; Mary, 121, 367, 368; Mehitable, 16, 18; Miriam, 123; Moses, 17, 44; Polly, 20; Rebecca, 368; Samuel, 194; Sarah, 20, 123; Sarah Rowell, cxiii; Susanna, 20; Sylvia, 368; Violet, 196
Tuckerman, Frederick, xlvi
Tud, Hannah, 17; Ira, 17
Tuder, John, 69
Tudman, William, 70
Tuell, Benjamin, 173; Castle, 173; Joanna, 173
Tufts, Abigail, 144; Eunice, 178; James, 133
Turell, see Turrill.
Turgot, ——, 221
Turner, Abiel, 87; Abigail, 84, 87; Abner, 262, 263; Amasa, 169, 175; Amy, 262; Anna, 169, 175; Bartlet, 176; Benjamin, 83, 85, 169, 388; Caleb, 265, 388, 390; Calvin, 347; Charles, 86, 88, 89, 168, 171, 172, 176, 347; Charles Addison, 347; Content, 265; Deborah, 84; Eliab, 169; Elisha, 341; Elizabeth, 83, 89, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 390; Ephraim, 89; Ezekiel, 265; Fear, 266, 388; Grace, 169, 172, 265; Hannah, 86, 87, 169, 171; Hawkins, 85; Henry E., 317; Isaac, 84, 169, 171, 260, 262, 265, 388; Israel, 84, 89, 171; Japhet, 85, 86, 171; Jeffe, 85; Jemima, 87; Joanna, 176; Job, 171; John, 84, 85, 87, 172, 176; Jonathan, 84, 85, 87, 171; Joseph, 89, 176, 390; Lazarus, 170; Leah, 266; Lemuel, 262; Lucy, 375; Lydia, 86, 345; Martha, 87; Martha A., 86; Mary, 87, 347, 375, 388; Mercy, 87-89, 168, 171, 172, 176, 388; Mereb, 282; Michael, 84; Miriam, 88, 171; Nathan, 266, 388; Nathaniel, 174; Nehemiah, 262; Philip, 89, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174; Priscilla, 390; Rachel, 265, 388, 390; Ruhamah, 132; Ruth, 87, 169, 171, 260, 262, 265, 388; Samuel, 375, 388; Sarah, 85, 172, 341, 347; Simeon, 388; Star, 390; Susan Wheeler, xciv; Susanna, 169; Thomas, 86, 87, 168; Waitstill, 388; Watts, 132; William, 377
Turrill, Turell, Turril — Eliza Noyes, 311; John, 19; Miriam, 19; Nancy, 19
Tuttle, ——, 78, 79, 81, 205; Arthur W., lxxii; George F., 205; Hannah, 283; Jacob, lxx

Tuttle, cont'd — John, 72; Joseph Farrand, lvii, lxx, lxxi; Josiah, 79; Martha, 81; Miriam, 17; Naomi, 79; Susan, lxxi; Timothy, 17; William, lxxi
Tuttle & Co., 205
Tuxbury, see Tenxbury.
Twain, Mark (Pseudonym), c
Twitchell, Benjamin, 161; Hannah, 161; Mary, 161
Twombly, Alexander Stevenson, xlvi
Tyler, ——, 179; Daniel, 182; John, 69; Jonathan, lxxiv; Maria, lxxiii; Mary, 182; Rebecca, 179
Tylstone, Elizabeth, 404
Tyndall, professor, lxi
Tyng, Edward, 69; Jonathan, 69

Umphery, see Humphrys.
Uncas, The, 327
Underhill, David, 39; Jemima, 39; John, 39; Lora Altine Woodbury, xliii
Underwood, Betty, 56; David, 56; Elizabeth, 318; Joshua, 238; Mercy, 238; Thankful, 238
Upham, Jemima, 256; William Phineas, 12
Usher, Ellis Baker, xlvi, 211; Hannah Lane, 211; James M., 136; Samuel, 324
Utley, H. D., 407
Uzzell, E. M., 211

Vail, Vaille, Vale, Veal — ——, 305, 310; Bethia, 363; Christopher, 310; Edward, 69, 310, 412; Henry Hobart, xliii; Joanna, 310; Lydia, 310; Peter, 363; Susanna, 310
Vanderpoel, Emily Noyes, 210
Van Deusen, ——, 206; Albert H., 206
Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, xlvi
Van Horn, Van Horne — ——, 96
Vassell, Henry, 69
Vaughan, William, 394
Veach, ——, 341; Elizabeth, 341; Sarah, 341
Veal, see Vail.
Vernon, admiral, 221
Versicus (Pseudonym), 104
Vesye, Cicely, 313
Vicory, Jonathan, 69
Victoria, queen, xxx, 90
Vincent, Thomas, 407
Vinton, ——, 305; Anna, 244; John, 136; John Adams, xxxvi; Joseph, 244
Vinton, cont'd — Lydia, 136; Sarah, 136
Vittom, John, 140
Vose, Elizabeth, 255; Eunice, 255; George Leonard, xlvi; Hannah, 255; Jane, 146; Jeremiah, 255; Jerusha, 255; Joseph, 255; Josiah, 255; Lucy, 255; Milly, 255; Miriam, 255; Nathaniel, 255; Polly, 255; Reuben, 255; Robert, 255; Sally, 255; Stephen, 255; Thomas, 22
Vryling, John, 69

Waddell, ——, 183; Lois, 183
Wade, Ebenezer, 132; Elizabeth, 183; Jerusha, 132; Mary, 81, 183; Rebecca, 135; Robert, 307; Stuart Charles, xlvi
Wadhams, Clara, 412
Wadleigh, Wadley, Wadliegh — ——, 326; Betsey, 18; John, 18; Molly, 125; Ruth, 47; Sarah, 17; T. P., 187
Wadsworth, James, 347
Wady, Catherine, 368; Humphrey, 368; Sarah, 368
Wainwright, Elizabeth, 92; Francis, 92; Lucy, 92; Sarah, 92
Waite, Wayte — ——, 101; John, 72
Waldo, ——, 147; Henry, 403; John, 28; Patty, 403; Rebecca, 28; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 28
Waldron, Elizabeth, 229; John, 296; Richard, 229; Sarah, 296; Thomas, 296
Wales, Nathaniel, 146; Susanna, 404
Walker, ——, 291, 319; Edwin Sawyer, xlvi; Ezekiel, 319; James, 69, 375; John, 56; Joseph B., 102; Obadiah, 56; Philip, 319, 322; Richard, 322; Ruth, 319; Samuel, 101, 319, 322; Sarah, 375
Walkley, Anne, 359; Ebenezer, 359
Wallace, Wallis — Benoni, lxxxv; Comfort, 298; David, lxxxiv, lxxxv; Elizabeth, lxxxiv; George Rodney, xlviii, lxxxvi
Wallace, cont'd — Herbert Ingalls, xlviii, lxxxvi; Jane, 52; John, lxxxiv, lxxxv; Rebecca, lxxxv; Robert, 92; Rodney, iv, lxxxiv-lxxxvi; Roxana, lxxxiv, lxxxv; Samuel, 92, 298 [92; Sarah, lxxxiv, lxxxv; Sophia, lxxxvi; Spencer, 298; Susanna, lxxxv; William, 95, 298
Wallace, R. & Co., lxxxv
Waller, ——, 398
Wallingford, Ebenezer, 295; Thomas, 393
Wallington, Nehemiah, 202
Wallis, see Wallace.
Walston, Walstone — Anna, 40; John, 40; Susanna, 318; Thomas, 318
Walter, James P., lxix
Walton, Joseph, 358
Wanton, Elizabeth, 168
Ward, mr., lxx; Abigail, 282; Andrew, 300; Clarinda, 37; Deborah, 300; Edmund, 37, 282; John, 300; Lucy, 300; Mary, 316; Noah, 31; Rebecca, 302; Richard, 316; Samuel, 300; Thomas, 32, 35
Wardell, Susanna, 305
Warden, ——, 183; Sally, 183
Ware, see Weare.
Warner, ——, 101; Anna, lxxii; Daniel, 232; Jonathan, 142, 232; Mary, 232, 319; Samuel, 398; Sarah, 232; Wilbur F., xliii
Waron, Richard, 396
Warren, ——, 101; captain, 235, 236; Abigail, 132; Amy, 262; Ann, 397; Elizabeth, cii; Isaac, 132; James, 174, 176; John, 174, 176, 262, 265; Mary, 202; Naomi, 174, 176, 265; Nathan, xlviii; Nathaniel, 265; Nicholas, 202; Peter, 70; Richard, cii, 110, 329; Ruth, 132; Thomas Barnes, 381, 383
Washburn, Artemas, 376; John Davis, 217, 218; William, 376
Washington, George, lxi, 93, 95, ci, 106, 111, 215, 221, 227, 234, 328
Waterhouse, dr., 336; Samuel, 69
Waterman, Lydia, cxi; Robert, 364

Waters, Bethia, 255
Daniel, 305
Henry F., x, 13, xxii, xxxi, li, lii, 185, 225, 288, 294, 317
Mary, 256
Samuel, 256
T. Frank, 105, 410
Thomas Franklin, xlvi
Watkins, Walter Kendall, xliii, 203
Watson, James, 235
Mary, 235
Watts, Robert, 69
Samuel, 69, 134
Susanna, 134
Way, Abigail, 82
Dorcas, 75, 76, 82
Hannah, 82
James, 75, 76, 82
Mary, 82
Mercy, 82
Rhoda, 82
Timothy, 82
Wayne, Sarah, 295
William, 295
Wayte, see Waite.
Weare, ——, 148
Ware, Alonzo Loring, 375
Wear, Archibald, 148
Wyer, David, 69
Ebenezer, 24
Edward, 69
Hannah, 242, 375
Jerusha, 148
Jon., 19
Jonathan, 16
Joseph, 199, 242
Joshua, 18
Joshua S., 20
Lavinia, 148
Lorenzo Crosby, 375
Meshech, 228
Nabby, 20
Nancy, 19
Nathaniel, 136, 392
Polly, 18
Robert, 375
Sally, 18, 19
Sukey, 19
Susan, 16
Timothy, 18
William, 69
Weatherhead, Samuel, 60
Weathern, Michael, 140
Weaver, ——, 79, 406
Catherine Singer, 406
W. F., 293
Webber, Elizabeth, 143
John, 60
Joseph, 136
Mary, 143
Nathaniel, 143
Ruth, 120, 136
Webster, Abel, 124
Abiah, 32
Anna, 123
Benjamin, 17
Betsey, 17, 18
Daniel, 35, 324
Dolly, 122
Dorothy, 47
Ebenezer, 18
Elizabeth, 47
Gideon, 124
Hannah, 17, 125
Jemima, 124
Jeremiah, 123
Joseph, 17
Judith, 41, 124
Lydia, 284
Nanny, 42
Nathaniel, 124
Samuel, 42
Webster, *cont'd* Sarah, 35, 123, 124
Thomas, 35
Wedge, ——, 96
Deborah, 96
Thomas, 96
Wedgewood, David, 31, 34, 35
Wedgwood, Jonathan, 33
Rachel, 138
Weed, Miriam, 123
Weitzel, Eben Boyd, xliii, xlviii
Welch, Aaron, lxxxi
Flora, lxxxii
Francis Lyford, lxxxii
Horace Mann, lxxxii
John, 69
Mabel, lxxxii
Malvina Fitzalan, lxxxi
Margaret Doane, lxxxii
Walter Doane, lxxxii
William Lewis, lv, lxxxi, lxxxii
Weld, Joseph, 146
Stephen Minot, xi, xxxi
Wellington, Ebenezer, 376
Willington, Eunice, 376
John, 376
Priscilla, 376
Sarah, 376
Wellman, Joshua W., 326
Wells, ——, 94, 101
Abigail, 383
Betsey, 18
Daniel, 101
Dorothy, 121
Ebenezer, 19
Edward, cii
Elizabeth, 19
Francis, 69
Guy F., 94
Hannah, 18, 94
Hezekiah, 194
Jacob, 122
James Cawley, 94
Jemima, 122
Kate Boott, civ
Louisa Ann, cili
Louisa Appleton, civ
Margery, cii
Mary, 16
Molly, 17
Phebe, 194
Philip, 18
Polly, 18
P. F., lxx
Robert, 94, 383
Samuel, lv, cii, ciii, civ
Sarah, 17, 123
Sargent, 47
Stiles Gannett, civ
Susanna, 19
Theodate, 47
Thomas, 101
Timothy, 123
Wells-Cushing, Gertrude W., 101
Wendell, ——, 233
Dorothy, 233
Jacob, 69
John, 69, 233
Wenham, ——, ciii
Wentworth, ——, 229, 230, 392, 393
Benning, 229, 411
Catherine Charlotte Dalgairns, 411
Charles Augustus, 411
Dorothy, 229
Ebenezer, 148
Eliza, 411
Elizabeth, 148
John, 229, 393
sir John, 411
Wentworth, *cont'd* Mary, 229
Miles, 69
Olive, 401
Samuel, 69, 70, 229
William, 229, 411
Wescot, James, 142
Wesson, Maria E., lxxxiii
William B., lxxxiii
William C., lxxxiii
West, Abel, 197, 198, 401, 402
Christopher, 281, 357
David, 197, 402
Elizabeth, 281
Erastus, 197
Hannah, 198
Ira, 403
James H., cviii
John Chapman, 197
Lucretia, 402
Martha, 403
Mary, 281
Persia, 197
Rhoda, 402
Russell, 197
Sarah, 357
Thomas, cix
Westbrook, Elizabeth, 229
Mary, 229
Thomas, 229
Westgate, Alice L., 409
Weston, James, 142
Weyburn, S. Lyon, 206
Weymouth, George M., lxxii
Georgia, lxxii
Melissa E., lxxii
Whale, Elizabeth, 176, 177
Philemon, 176
Whall, Thomas J., 410
Wheadon, Mary, 80, 81
Thomas, 80, 81
Wheat, ——, 210
Moses, 210
Silas C., 210
Wheatley, Hannibal Parish, xlvi
Wheaton, Alice, 171
Wheaten, Deborah, 265
Joseph, 267
Lydia, 261
Obadiah, 171, 261
Sarah, 171, 261
Wheeler, Abel, 376
Abigail, 61, 376
Abijah, 376
Amos, 376
Asa, 376
Damaris, 376
Elizabeth, 376
Erasmus Darwin, 376
Experience, 376
Hannah, 376
Hoyt Henry, xvi, 385
Humphry, 376
Isaac, 376
James, 376
Jonathan, 376
Lucy, 376
Lydia, 376
Margaret, 376
Mary, lxxxiv, 309, 376
Melancthon Gilbert, 309
Molly, 376
Moses, 376
Moses Hapgood, 376
Nabby, 61
Nathan, 376
Richard, lxxxv
Ruth, 298
Sarah, lxxxiv, lxxxv, 376
Sibyl, 376
Silas, 376
Thomas, 376
Zadok, 309

Wheeler, cont'd — Zebadiah, lxxxiv; Zibiah, 376
Wheelock, ——, 95; Ebenezer, 300; Eleazar, 94, 347; Hulda, 95; Mary, 94
Wheelwright, Wheelright, Wheleright, ——, 101, 326; John, 69, 84, lxxxix; Lot, lxxxix; Sarah, 84
Whetcroft, Richard, 313
Whetstone, Increase, 175; John, 175
Whipple, James, 92; John, 91, 92; Jonathan, 92; Joseph, 92; Matthew, 92; Wayne, 104; William, 232, 233
Whitcomb, ——, 309; Amelia, 309; John, cxiii
White, ——, 102, 210; Almira Larkin, xlvi, 102, 210; Andrew D., lxxviii; David, 240; Deborah, 170; Elizabeth, 148, 170; Esther, 135; Farnum, 376; Henry Kirk, xlvi; Hulda, 360, 361; Isaac, 360; John, 102, 130, 210; Joseph, 130, 162, 170; Joshua, 69; Lydia, 162; Mary, 162, 242; Miranda, 376; Moses, 360, 361; Nathaniel, 135, 209; Patience, 130; Penelope, 254; Ruth, 361; Susan, 376; Thomas, 83
Whitehead, Charlotte, 347; Jeremiah, 347; John, 75; Martha, 75; Mercy, 74, 75
Whiting, Whiten, Whitin, Fred H., 206; Frederick H., xlvi; Joseph J., cx; Sarah, 285
Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx
Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx
Whitman, ——, 305, 310; Abigail, 148; Davis, 310; Elizabeth, 310; Eunice, 310; Francis, 310; Mary, 310; Robert, 310; Samuel, 310; Sarah, 310; Susanna, 310; Thomas, 313; William, 310
Whitmore, William H., xix, 226, 316
Whitney, ——, 323; Alpheus, 376; Catherine, 376; James Lyman, xlviii; Jonathan, 238; Joseph Cutter, lxxvii; Josiah, 402; Lydia, 238
Whitney, cont'd — Mary, 218; Mary Kendall, 239; Nathan, 376; Samuel, 376; Sarah, 376, 402; Shadrach, 376; Susannah, 238; Tabitha, 376; Timothy, 376
Whitney, A. & Sons, lxii
Whittemore, Joseph, 150; Olive, 150
Whitten, David, 174; Elizabeth, 174; Jael, 84
Whittier, Betty, 125; Charles Collyer, xlvi; Daniel, 122; Molly, 122; Reuben, 125
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, 410
Whorf, Edward Henry, xliii, xlviii, 92; Rebecca Morella, cxii
Wibird, Richard, 393
Wickham, Wickum, Wicom, Wicum, Wikeham, Abigail, 269, 271; John, 269
Wiester, Aber Stowe, 96
Wiggin, Andrew, 394; Henry, 394; Joseph, 394; Katherine, 393; Mary, 394; Sarah, 232, 393, 394; Sherburne, 394; Simon, 394; Susanna, 394; Thomas, 393, 394
Wigglesworth, ——, 101; Michael, 327
Wight, Adams, 347; Amos, 347; Ann, 257; Charles, 347; Charles Henry, xlvi, 98; Desire, 257; Henry, 257; Joel, 257; Lois, 257; Mary, 257; Moses, 347; Olive, 257; Prudence, 347; Sarah, 347
Wikeham, see Wickham.
Wilbor, Wilbar, Wilbur, Anna, 110; Barzillai, 371; Bathsheba, 371; Benjamin, 367; Elizabeth, 367; Otis, xlvi; William, 110
Wilcox, ——, 371; Benjamin, 368, 369; Deborah, 366; Dorvil Miller, xxiii; Jerry, 366; Joseph R., 371; Mary, 369; Phebe, 369; Stephen, 369
Wild, Wilde, Anna, 245; Ebenezer, 134; Hannah, 134; Helen Tilden, xlvi; John, 245
Wilder, Beulah, 131; Charles, xcviii; Elisha, 376; Louisa, 376; Marshall P., xxiii, li; Martha, 125
Wilder, cont'd — Mary, 209; Mehitable, 376; Sidney Augustus, xlvi
Wildey, Anna Chesebrough, xlvi
Wiley, Margaret Doane, lxxxii
Wilkes, Anne, 312; Richard, 312
Wilkins, Wilkin, John, 406; Mary, 406; Thomas, 399
Wilkinson, Mary, 77
Willard, Ashbell, 376; Daniel, 376; Eber, 376; Elizabeth, 376; Esther, 359, 376; Eunice, 359; Henry, 376; Hiel, 359; Josh., 69; Josiah, 379, 381; Nathan, 359, 381, 382; Polly, 376; Samuel, 319; Simon, 202; Stephen F., xlvi
William of Normandy, 100
Williams, ——, 207; capt., 26; Anne, 376; Asenath, 19; Bela, 376; Catherine, 368; C. S., 96, 321; Eleazar, 309; Elijah, 81, 381, 382; Elizabeth, 81, 300; Eunice Burr, cxi; Israel, 383, 384; Jemima, 122; John Chandler, 309; John Earl, cxi; Jude, 376; Mary, 83; Obadiah, 368; Polly, 376; Samuel W., xlvi; Sarah, 123, 309; Thomas, 308; William, 380, 384
Williams, Alfred & Co., 211
Williamson, Joseph, 107; Timothy, 404; William Cross, 107
Willington, see Wellington.
Willis, Elkanah, 158; Grace, 298; J. L. M., 212; Mercy, 158; Nathaniel, 158; Roger, 158; Ruth, 158
Williston, Belvin Thomas, xlviii; Sarah, 319; William, 142
Wilmarth, Jotham, 245
Wilmot, Wilmut, Wilmott, Edward, 137; Montague, 335; Sarah, 283
Wilson, Elizabeth, lviii, 304; George, 406; Joanna, 347; John, 95, 113, 328, 347; Joseph, 54, 56; Mary, 54, lxxxvi; Melinda, 94; Thomas, 70; William, 56
Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214
Wiltberger, Christian, xcviii; Julia Verlinda, xcviii
Win, see Winn.
Winch, ——, 177; John, 376

Winch, } Kezia, 376
cont'd } Lydia, 177
Sarah, 376
Winchester, Betsey, 19
Windle, William Edward, 347
Windsor, John, 94
Lucetta, 94
Wing, Edward, 366
George Dikeman, xlvi
Mehitable, 366
Rebecca, 366
William Arthur, xlvi
Winn, } Abigail, 376
Win, } Eliza, 376
Elizabeth, 53, 54
Ephraim, 376
Francis, 376
Levi, 377
Manasseh, 376
Sally, 377
Tamar, 376
Timothy, 53, 54
William, 376, 377
Winship, Elizabeth, 131
Susanna, 131
Winslow, Candace, 62
Frances, 58
Hannah, 60
Isaac, 69
Jedidiah, 377
John, 57
Joseph, 58
Joshua, 56, 57, 69
Josiah, 201, 364, 405
Kenelm, 364
Lucretia, 58
Mark, 58
Mary, 377
Phebe, 61
Rebecca, 56
Sarah Elvira, 62
Seth, 60, 61
Seth E., 62
Thomas, 58
Zenas, 58, 62
Winsor, Justin, 217
Winter, } ——, 97
Winters, } William, 21
Winthrop, John, lxxxvi, 267, 268
Mary, lxxxvi
Robert C., 219
Wise, Sarah, 40
Wiseman, C. M. L., xlvi
Wiswall, Samuel, 236
Sarah, 23
Thomas, 23
Witham, ——, 249
William, 249, 251
Witherell, } Hannah, 86
Witherel, } Mary, 88
Sarah, 86
William, 86, 88
Withington, } Abigail, 146, 256
Withingtun, } Elizabeth, 404
Henry, 28
L., 288
Lothrop, 308
Philip, 145
Richard, 28
Sarah, 27, 28, 119, 145
Thankful, 145
Wodworth, Robert, 89
Wolaston, Thankful, 301
Wolcott, Henry, lxxii
Wood, } Charles W., 318
Woods, } Hannah, 242, 377
HenryDickinson,xlviii
HenryErnest, x, xxix, xliii, 95, 225, 319, 377
John, 142
Lydia, 310
Miriam, 284
Nathan, 377
Wood, } Samuel, 377
cont'd } Lydia, 88
S. G., 104
William Allen, 215
Woodard, see Woodward.
Woodart, see Woodward.
Woodbridge, mr., lxxiv
Woodbury, mrs., 18
Abigail, 269
Daniel, 269
Editha, 55
Elizabeth, 18
Ezekiel, 55
John, 18
Joseph, 18
Mary, 259
Woodie, Mary, 297
Woodland, Martha, 404
Woodman, Cyrus, lii
Jonathan, 122
Mary, 122
William H., xlvi
Woodruff, ——, 81
Woodstock, ——, 312
Woodward, } ——, 206
Woodard, } Aaron, 85
Woodart, } Alanson, 407
Amos, 407
Aren, 85
Asa, 237
Benjamin, 173, 175, 264, 387, 388
Bethia, 88
Deborah, 85
Dilly, 407
Emery, 407
Frank E., 407
Hannah, 94, 266
Henry, 94
Israel, 94
John, 175
Mary, 83, 94, 173, 175, 264, 387
Mercy, 407
Nathaniel, 407
Patty, 407
Phebe, 407
Rhoda, 407
Right, 264
Robert, 83, 85, 88, 266
Sarah, 407
Simeon, 387
TheronRoyal,xliii, 266, 322
Thomas, 173, 300
Woodward & Tiernan, 328
Woodwell, Elizabeth, 92
John, 92
Woodworth, ——, 272
Amy, 271, 272
David, 195, 196
James, 89
Jedidiah, 271, 272
Joseph, 272
Levi, 196
Rhoda, 195
Sarah, 196
Walter, 272
Woolson, ——, 172
Jonah, 172
Woolworth, Ainsworth & Co., civ
Wootton, ——, 288
Worcester, Samuel T., 129
Worrall, Thomas, 64
Worth, Jacob, 45
Lydia, 122
Lydia Anna, 46
Molly, 46
Sarah, 44
Timothy, 44-46
Worthingtine, ——, 110
Worthington, ——, 110
Worthy, C., 356
Wren, Christopher, 71
Wright, } ——, 126, 206, 207
Right, } Abel, 39
Abigail, 40, 177
Ambrose, 40
Anna, 40
Benjamin, 39, 40
Bethia, 40
Betty, 196
Christopher, 40
Daniel, 39
David, 40, 194-196
Deborah, 126
Ebenezer, 40
Elizabeth, 39, 40, 53
Gideon, 194
Hannah, 40, 127
Jacob, 126
James, 39, 40
Jane, 39, 40, 174
Jeremiah, 40
John, 40, 169, 170
Joseph, 40, 42, 53, 126
Joshua, 40
Josiah, 40
Judith, 40
Lucy, 359
Lydia, 169, 170
Mary, 39, 40
Mehitable, 39, 194
Mercy, 39, 170
Molly, 195
Obadiah, 40
Prudence, 40
Rachel, 126
Rhoda, 40
Rodney P., 206
Ruth, 195
Samuel, 40, 206
Sarah, 39, 40
Submit, 40
Thomas, 39
Timothy, 127
Wright & Potter, 103, 106, 328, 410
Wyer, see Weare.
Wyman, ——, 126
Abigail, 128
Benjamin, 135
Elizabeth, 133-135
Esther, 128, 135
Hannah, 128
James, 135
Joanna, 134
Jonathan, 128
Mary E. T., xlvi
Nathan, 136
Nathaniel, 130
Olive, 377
Paul, 129
Rebecca, 136
Relief, 377
Ross, 377
Ruth, 133
Samuel, 133
Sarah, 128, 129
Seth, 128
Submit, 129, 130
Susanna, 133
Thomas Bellows, 52, 73, 130-132, 134, 135
Zebadiah, 134
Wynde, Thomasine, 398
Wynkoop, ——, 323
Cornelius, 323
Peter, 323
Richard, 323

Yandell, } ——, 305, 309
Yendall, } Abby Miles, 311
Yendel, } Charles, 311
Yendell, } Eliza, 311
Yendels, } Eliza Noyes, 311
Elizabeth, 309
George, 309-311

Yandell, *conf'd*, Louisa Augusta, 311
Lucy, 311
Lucy Anna, 311
Lydia, 310, 311
Mary, 311
Paul, 310, 412
Paul Sebastian, 311
Rebecca Crofts, 309, 310
Samuel, 309, 310
Samuel Holbrook, 311
Samuel Whitman, 310
Sarah, 309, 311
Sarah Holbrook, 311
Susanna, 310
Yeaton, Mary, 341
Yendall, see Yandell.
Yendel, see Yandell.
Yendell, see Yandell.
Yendels, see Yandell.
Yeomans, John, 70
Yerkes, ——, 409
Anthony, 409
Charles Tyson, 409
Yonger, R., 396
Yorke, Anne, 313
Anthony, 313
Edward, 313
Grace, 313
Margaret, 313
Marie, 313
Rachel, 313
Yorke, *conf'd*, Robert, 313
Rose, 313
Thomas, 313
William, 313
Young, Anna, 262, 266
Eleanor, 135
Isaac, 262
Joseph, 262, 266
Robert, 70
Ruth, 121
Sally, lxxxvi
Susanna, 295
William, 295
Zachry, John, 70
Zolon, ——, 110

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abbotts Leigh, Eng., 293
Aberdeen, Scotland, 95
Abington, Mass., cxl, 218, 244, 245, 389
Acomb, Eng., 353
Acton, Mass., 132
Acworth, N. H., 19
Africa, lxvii
Alabama, xl, xli, xliv, 213
Albany, N. H., lxi
Albany, N. Y., xli, xlv, 99, 140, 148, 206, 209, 321, 323
Aldbrough, Eng., 353
Aleutian Islands, xciii
Alexandria, N. H., 16, 17, 19
Alford, Mass., xxi
Algate, London, Eng., 202
Allertonshire, Eng., 353
All Saints, Fulham, Eng., 71
Alne, Eng., 353
Alresford, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Alrewas, Eng., 349
Alston, Eng., 189
Altofts, Eng., 353
Alton, lxxix
Alvechurch, Eng., 352
Alverstoke, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Alveston, Eng., 350
America, xxii, xxxi, lxi, 72, lxxii, lxxvii, lxxxii, xcii, 98, 99, 101, 103, cxiv, 109, 152, 185, 206-208, 210, 215, 222, 224, 272, 305, 315, 320, 321, 323, 328, 331, 347, 408, 410
Amesbury, Mass., xcv, 123, 326
Amherst, Mass., xlvi, xcvi, 155
N. H., 134, 157
Amherst College, 178
Amounderness, Eng., 285
Ampleforth, Eng., 353
Amsterdam, Holland, lvi, lxv
Ancaster, Can., 328
Andover, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Mass., xl, xli, xlii, lxxiii, 100, cvi
N. H., 16-20
Andover Theological Seminary, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 107
Anglesea County, Eng., 187
Antwerp, Belgium, cxi
Apestrope, Eng., 291
Apponagansett, 370
Arkingarthdale, Eng.. 353
Arlington, Mass., x, xxiii, xxix, xliv, 97, cv, 130, 131, 218, 320, 325
Armitage, Eng., 349
Ashburnham, Mass., lxxxv, 242
Ashby, Mass., xlvi, 204
Ashford, Eng., 293
Mass., 54
Ashford Carbonell, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192, 293
Ashill, Eng., 293
Ashland, Mass., xlviii
Askham Bryan, Eng., 353
Askmansworth, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Atchison, Kansas, xxviii
Athol, Mass., lv, lxxxii, 132, 211
Atkinson, N. H., liv, 134
Atlanta, Ga., xlv, 103, 217
Atlantic, Iowa, lxv
Mass., 21, 143, 254
Atlantic Ocean, 21, xcii, 98, 103, 184
Attleboro, Mass., 163, 164, 243, 317
Auburn, Mass., 407
Auburndale, Mass., lxxiv, 198
Augusta, Me., xli
Austin, Tex., xlii
Ayer, Mass, 16
Aylesbury, Eng., 188

Baddesley, Clinton, Eng., 350
Bahama Islands, 15
Balsall Temple, Eng., 350
Baltimore, Md., xli, 117, 220, 233
Banbury, Eng., 290, 291
Bangor, Co. Anglesea, Eng., 187-189, 280, 290
Me., xlv, 208, 235, 324
N. Y., 386
Banwell, Eng., 293
Baptist Church, Heath, Mass., 204
Weymouth, Mass., 213
Barbados, 67, 268
Barnoldswick, Eng., 353
Barnstable, Mass., 92, 99
Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng., 93, 190
Barnstead, N. H., 250
Barre, Mass., 54-62, 241, 246, 317
Barrettstown, Me., 309
Barrington, N. H., 232, 297, 302, 393, 395
Barston, Eng., 350
Barum, Eng., 190
Basingstoke, Eng., lxvi
Baswick, Eng., 349
Bath, Eng., 188, 293, 315
N. H., 105
Battel, Eng., 350
Bawtry, Eng., 291
Bawtry Hill, Eng., 291
Beadmont, Mass, xlvi
Beam Hall, Oxford, Eng., 227
Beamond, Eng., 397
Becket, Mass.. x, xxi, xxix
Bedford, Conn., 302
Co. Bedford, Eng., 187
Mass., x, xxi, xxix, xlii, xlv, 320
Bedford Circus, Exeter, Eng., 407
Bedfordshire, Eng., 187, 356
Beeford, Eng., 353
Beeforth, Eng., 353
Beith, Scotland, 36
Belchertown, Mass., 258
Belfast, Me., cxii
Belgium, cxi
Belle House, Scituate, Mass., 27
Bellevue Hospital, Medical College, N. Y., 216
Bellingham, Mass., x, xxx, 167, 168, 238, 239, 409
Belmont, Mass., xlviii, lvii
Benningborough, Eng., 354
Bennington, Vt., 380, 384
Benson, Vt., 93
Berea, O., xlv
Berkeley, Cal., 96

Berkshire, Eng., 187, 356
County, Mass., 412
Bermuda, lxx
Berne, Switzerland, 220
Berwick, Me., 341
Bessemer Steel Works, Steelton, Penn., 217
Bethel, Me., 409
Vt., xlviii, 93
Beverly, Eng., 353
Mass., xl, lv, cvii, cix, cx, 164, 204, 216, 316, 322
Bibury, Eng., 192
Biddeford, Eng., cii
Me., 41, 124
Bierton, Eng., 188
Biggleswade, Eng., 187, 356
Billerica, Mass., 48, 51, 52, 320, 338
Bilton, Eng., 353
Bingley, Eng., 354
Birmingham, Ala., xli
Eng., 350, 351
Bishop's Cleeve, Eng., 192
Itchington, Eng., 350
Norton, Eng., 287
Bishopstone, Eng., 351
Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Bishop Wilton, Eng., 353
Blandford, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Mass., xl, 104
Block Island, R. I., 322
Bloody Point, N. H., 247, 248
Bloomfield, N. J., lvii, lxx
Blue Hill, Me., 104
Academy, Me., 314
Boardville, N. J., 101
Bocking, Co., Essex, Eng., 91, 191
Suffolk, Eng., 350
Bodleian Library, Oxford, Eng., 189, 225
Bodmin, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 189
Bole, Eng., 291
Bologna, Italy, lvii
Bolsterton, Eng., 353
Bolton, Conn., 284
Bonin Islands, xciii
Boothbay, Me., 320
Harbor, Me., 320
Boscawen, N. H., 98, 156
Boston, Eng., 104
Mass., x, 11-15, xv-xvii, xix, 21-24, xxiv, 25, 26, xxvi, 27, xxvii, 29, xxix, xxx, xxxiv-xxxvii, xl-xlviii, 52, lii-lvii, lix, lxi, 63, 64, lxiv, 65, lxv, 66, lxvi, 67, lxvii, 68, 69, lxix, 70, lxx, 71, lxxii, lxxiv-lxxxiv, lxxxvii, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 90, xc, xci, 92, 93, xciii, 94, xciv, xcv, 97, xcvii, 98, xcviii, 99, xcix, 100-102, cii, 103, ciii, 104, civ, 105-109, cv-cix, 110, 111, cxi, 112, cxii, cxiii, cxiv, 115, 117, 118, 120, 132-134, 136, 141, 143-146, 148-153, 155-160, 198-205, 207-214, 217-220, 222, 223, 226-228, 230, 233-235, 237, 239, 245, 255, 257, 272, 295, 297, 298, 305-311, 314, 316, 319, 320, 322-335, 337, 338, 343-346, 357, 377-386, 391, 396, 406-410
Allen Street, 203
Allston Place, xxiv, xxv-xxvii, xxxviii, li, lii
Arlington Street Church, civ, 324
Ashburton Place, xxvi
Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys, lxxvi, lxxvii
Athenæum, xxiv, xl, 112, 226
Avery Street, 307
Back Bay, xxiv, 332
Back Street, 144
Baldwin Place Church, 310
Beacon Hill, 234, 235
Beacon Street, 108
Boston University, xl
Boylston Street, 332
Brattle Square Church, 153
Brattle Street Church, 23, 27, 234, 309
Broad Street, 320
Bromfield Street, 324
Burnt District, 332
Castle, 26, 27, 160
Castle Island, 27, 147
Castle Tavern, 14
Castle William, 119
Charles Street, 144
Charter Street, 144
Chauncy Hall School, lxxxviii, xciv
Children's Hospital, xl
Christ Church, 63-71, xcix, 151, 153, 211
Church Green, 156
City Hospital, xl
Cockerel Church, 155
Colberg Avenue, 101
Commercial Street, 144, 151
Common, 152, 211, 212, 306, 307
Common Street, 307
Commonwealth Avenue, lxxxiv
Congress Street, 97, 324, 328
Copley Square, xxiv
Copp's Hill, 310
Copp's Hill Burying Ground, 143
Cornhill, lxxviii, 212
Court Street, 11, 15
Custom House, 330
Dartmouth Street, 323
Devonshire Street, 208
Diocesan House, Joy Street, 105
Eliot School, xcviii, xcix, cxi
English High School, cxi
Exchange Street, xcviii
Federal Street, cx, 209
First Church, 113, 153, 200, 201
Fort Hill, 26, 324, 332, 337
Fort Independence, 120
Foster Street, 151
Granary Burying Ground, 308, 316
Hanover Street, 143, 144, 155
Harbor, 160, 310, 327
Hart's Wharf, 155
Hawkins Street, 319
Haymarket Square, lxxviii
High Street, 324
Hollis Street Church, 112, 114, 155
Huntington Avenue, 332
Industrial Home, lxxviii
Institute of Technology, 114
Jamaica Plain, 113
Joy Street, 105
King's Arms Tavern, 14
King's Chapel, 151, 153, 316, 335
Burying Ground, 23, 104, 234, 235
Latin School, 11, lxxvi, cvi, 220, 306
Liberty Tree, 308
Lynn Street, 144, 151
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, lxxvi
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, xli
Massachusetts General Hospital, xli, lxxvi
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, xcvii
Mayhew School, 11
Middle Street, 143, 144
Milk Street, cxi
Museum of Fine Arts, xli, xcviii
New Brick Church, 155, 310
North Church, 143, 155, 310
South Church, 156
North Allen Street, 203
Bennet Street, cxi
End, xcix
Russell Street, 203
Street, cix
Writing School, 306
Old North Church, 305, 306, 308, 310
Meeting House, 155
South Church, 153, 306, 309

Boston, Mass.—
Old State House, 327
Park Street Church, xl
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, xli, 112
Post Office Square, 103, 106, 328
Prince Street, 310
Prison, 26
Public Library, xxiv, xxxv, xl, 223, 226
Purchase Street, 111
Queen Street, 308
Street Writing School, 308
St. Paul's Church, xcix
Salem Street, xcix
Scollay Square, lxxviii
School Street, 144
Second Church, 28, 396
Hanover Street, 155
Sheafe's Lane, 307
Somerset Street, xv, xxiv–xxvii, li, lii, 102, 210, 235, 324, 410
South Burial Ground, 203
Congregational Church, xcviii
End, xcix
Writing School, 306
Spectacle Island, 160
State Street, xcviii, cx, ciii, 203
Summer Street, 326
Thompson's Island, 118
Tremont Street, xcix, 307
Temple, 108
Trinity Church, cx, 133
Union Church, lxxxviii
Congregational Church, lxxviii
Vendome, The, cx
Vine Street (Immanuel) Church, lxxxviii
Washington Street, lxxviii
West Church, 203
End, xxvii
Williams Court, 144
Bow, N. H., 338
Bowbridge, Eng., 352
Bowdoin, Me., 340
College, xl, 107
Boxford, Mass., 316, 325
Boylston, Mass., 131
Bradford, Mass., xliii, 155, 394
N. H., 124
Hill, Francestown, N. H., 149
Braintree, Mass., 16, xliv, xlv, lxxiv, 95, 97, 205, 245, 250, 256, 306, 364
Brampton, Hunts, Eng., 193
Brandsville, Wis., 207
Branford, Conn., 73, 75–77, 79–81, 178–183, 284, 302, 357
Brantham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Brattleboro, Vt., xvi, 145, 379, 382–386
Brecknock County, Eng., 187
Bredon, Eng., 352
Brentwood, N. H., 47, 97, 121–125, 340
Bridgenorth, Eng., 292
Bridgeport, Conn., lvi, lxvi
Bridgewater, Mass., 85, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163–165, 244–246, 254, 409
Vt., 120
Brighton, Mass., 320
Brimfield, Mass., 204
Bristol, Eng., 64, xc, xciv, 187, 190, 192, 293
R. I., 201
County, Mass., 127, 164, 235
British Channel, lxxxix
Museum, London, Eng., 188, 189, 285, 290, 352
Broadway, Co. Somerset, Eng., 305
Brockport, N. Y., 345
Brockton, Mass., lv, 364, 409
Brookfield, Mass., 156, 319
Brookline, Mass., x, xvii, xxx, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlvi, xlviii, liv–lvii, lxix, lxxv, lxxvii, lxxviii, lxxxi, 90, xc, xcix, cxii, cxiii, 198, 205, 314, 334
Brooklyn, Conn., 147
Brooklyn, N. Y., liv, lxvii, xciv, xcv, 104, 205, 210, 323
Brown University, xl, lxvii
Brunswick, Me., xxx, xl, 107, 339, 340
Buckden, Hunts, Eng., 193
Buckinghamshire, Eng., 188, 408
Buckland Dinham, Eng., 293
Bucksport, Me., 341
Buffalo, N. Y., xl, 111, 317, 406, 411
Bugthorpe, Eng., 353
Buildwas Abbey, Eng., 292
Bulmayre, Co. Essex, Eng., 397
Bunker Hill, Mass., 14, xxv, xl, lxvii, 71, lxxiii, lxxxiv, ciii, cxii, 130, 135, 271, 272, 327
Burbage, Eng., 351
Burbank Hospital, lxxxv
Burlington, N. J., 102
Vt., xlvi, liv, xciv, xcv, 273, 274
Burneley, Eng., 285
Burton-on-Trent, Eng., 349
Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 188, 203, 349
Buttalls, Algate, London, Eng., 202
Butte, Montana, xxviii
Buxton, Me., 211
Byfield, Mass., lxxxix, 212

Caistor, Eng., 287
Calbourne, Hampshire, Eng., 192
California, xlii–xlv, liv, lv, lvii, lxix, lxx, lxxix, xciii, xciv, 96, c, 108, 205, 318, 330, 331, 347, 408
Calne, Eng., 351
Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 406
Cambridge, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 188, 335
Mass., xv, xvii, xxx, xl–xlii, xliv, xlv, xlviii, 50, lv, lvi, lxxv, lxxx, lxxxi, lxxxix, 90–92, xcviii, xcix, 102, 107, cvii, cxiii, 126, 130, 131, 144, 148, 153, 155, 167, 177, 198, 206, 210, 214, 224, 235, 236, 272, 294, 308, 316, 319, 320, 323, 328, 385, 409
Cambridge County, Eng., 321
Farms, Mass., 320
Cambridgeport, Mass., 258
Cambridge University, Eng., cvi, 188
Canaan, Conn., 183
N. H., 94
Canada, 25, xii, xlvi, 50, lvi, lx, lxv, cxi, 125, 134, 166, 206, 240, 244, 378, 380, 381, 385
Candia, N. H., 123–125
Candor, N. Y., 77
Canfield, Ohio, 208
Canonsburg, Penn., xlv
Canterbury, Conn., 28
Co. Kent, Eng., x, xxii, xxx, xxxi, 176, 184–186, 188, 191, 192, 285, 287, 288, 350
Cathedral, Eng., 71
Canton, Mass., 22, 119, 143, 161, 329
N. Y., 386
Cape Breton, 36, 70, 136
Clear, 64
Elizabeth, Me., 144
Flattery, xciii
of Good Hope, lxxxix, 411
Captain's Hill, Duxbury, Mass., lxi
Cardiganshire, Wales, 188, 356
Carlisle, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 189, 351
Carmarthenshire, Wales, 188, 191, 192, 292, 356
Carnarvanshire, Wales, 188, 189
Carrolliton, La., xciv
Casco Bay, Me., lxxix, 228
Castine, Me., lv, xcix, c, 129
Castle Rising, Eng., 290
Castleton, Vt., lxxv, 216
Catterick, Eng., 352
Caversham, Co. Oxford, Eng., lxxiii
Cazenovia, N. Y., cix
Centre Harbor, N. H., lv, lxxxi

Chaffcombe, Somersetshire, Eng., 157
Chagres, New Grenada, 330, 331
River, 330
Chalmenil, France, 321
Chamblay, Can., cxi
Champaign County, Ohio, 216
Channel Chapel, Winter Harbor, Me., xcvii
Chapel Hill, N. C., 328
Chard, Somersetshire, Eng., 157
Chardstock, Eng., 356
Charles River, 71
Village, Mass., xcviii
Charleston, S. C., xii, xiii, xivi, 63, xcii, xciii, 108, 199, 341, 406
Charlestown, Mass., 23, xliii, xlv, 48, 52, liv, lxvii, 72, lxxxiii, lxxxiv, 115, 127, 130–132, 143–145, 153, 227, 257, 306, 308, 310, 320, 406
Neck, lxvii
Charlotte, Vt., 309
Charlottesville, Va., lxi
Charlton, Mass., 407
Chebucto (Halifax), N. S., 335
Chelmsford, Mass., xl, 256, 377
Chelsea, Mass., 20, xl, xlii, lv, lxxxvii, xciv, xcix, cxiv, 144, 257
Cheltenham, Eng., cv
Chesham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 408
Cheshire, Conn., 283, 284
Eng., xii, 189, 285, 286
Chester, Conn., 302
Cheshire, Eng., 189, 191, 286
N. H., 38, 47, 122, 123, 125, 136
Vt., 345
County, Penn., 97, 100
Chesterfield, N. H., 244, 384–386
Chicago, Ill., xxviii, xl, xlii, xliii, xliv, xlv, lvi, lxiv, lxv, 76, 94, xciv, 103, 178, 204, 206, 217, 305, 321, 322, 327, 406, 407
Chichester, Eng., 350
Chickney, Co. Essex, Eng., 176
Chigwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 397
Chile, xciii
Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., x, xxx, 325
China, lxix, c
Chisenbury, Eng., 351
Christ Church, Philadelphia, Penn., 152
Christian Shore, Portsmouth, N. H., 229
Church of San Francisco, Curces, N. G., 331
Chute, Eng., 351
Cincinnati, Ohio, xli, xlvi, lxvii, lxxi, 95, 106, 210
Claremont, N. H., xiii
Clark Village, N. H., 260
Cleveland, Ohio, xi, 102, 208
Cliffe, Co. Kent, Eng., 285
Clinton, Mass., 218
Clopton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 398
Coach and Horses, Philadelphia, Penn, 65
Coddenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312, 398
Cohansey, N. J., 127
Cohasset, Mass., xli, lxxxix, 155, 210
Colchester, Conn., 81, 318, 412
Co. Essex, Eng., 191, 398, 400
Cold Kirby, Eng., 353
Colemere, Eng., 292
College Hill, 333
Upper Thames Street, London, 63
Cologne, Ger., lxiv
Colorado, lxiv, lxix, 386
Columbia, Mo., xlii, 410, 411
S. C., 63, 93
College, lxvi
Road, Dorchester, Mass., 118
University, lxxix
Columbian University, D. C., lxii
Columbus, Ohio, xli, xlv, 217
Colwich, Eng., 349, 350
Colyton, Eng., 356
Combe, Eng., 351
Compton Bishop, Eng., 293
Compton Dundon, Eng., 293
Concord, Mass., xl, xlvi, 48, lxxiv, cxiii, 201, 208, 210, 240, 311, 318
N. H., xvi, 20, 38, xli, xlv, xlvi, 102, 122, 214, 230, 318, 327, 392–396
Coneland, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 189
Coney Hassett, 173
Congregational Church, Andover, N. H., 16
Danville, N. H., 41
Mount Vernon, N. H., 215
Westford, Vt., 317
Congressional Library, Washington, D. C., 320
Connecticut, xvi, xxii, 23–26, 28, 36, 39, 40, xlvi, 54, lvi, lxiv, lxvi, lxix, 72, lxxii, 73–82, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 93–95, xcv, 96, xcvi, 99, cix, 100, 101, 104, 117–121, 126–129, 147, 160, 163, 165, 178–183, 193–197, 200, 201, 203–209, 213, 215, 216, 239, 242, 243, 247, 248, 255, 270–272, 281–285, 299–304, 308, 316, 318–322, 327, 338, 345, 347, 348, 357, 360–363, 400–403–405, 407, 408, 410, 412
Colony, 315
River, 200, 202, 214, 248, 272, 379, 384
Constantinople, Turkey, lxxxiv, xci
Contentment (Dedham), Mass., lxxvii
Conway, N. H., 232, 394
Copper Farm, R. I., 93
Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C., 319
Corfe Castle, Eng., 190, 356
Corinth, Miss., 217
Corliss Hill, Haverhill, Mass., 408
Cornell University, lxxviii
Cornwall, Conn., 208, 302
Eng., 407
N. Y., 282
Vt., 93
County, Eng., 189
Cornwallis, N. S., 385
Corringham, Eng., 287
Corsham, Eng., 351
Court House, Dedham, Mass., 156
Coventry, Conn., 93, 121
Eng., 203, 349, 406
R. I., 318
Cowling, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400
Cozzen's Island, Me., 246
Craike, Eng., 353
Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 406
Cranston, R. I., 99
Crawfordsville, Ind., lvii, lxviii, lxix, lxxi, lxxii
Crerlton, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Cressingham, Eng., 290
Cromwell, Conn., lvi, lxii, 209
Crossley, Eng., 354
Crown Point, N. Y., 141, 166, 167, 238, 241, 381, 382
Croydon, Co. Surrey, Eng., 285, 286, 350
Cudworth, Eng., 293
Cumberland, Me., lv, cxi
R. I., 164, 347
County, Eng., 189, 351
Me., 246
N. J., 127
N. Y., 382
Vt., 382
Curces, New Grenada, 331

Dale Abbey, Eng., 190
Danvers, Mass., xxx, xiv, xcvii, 198, 204
Danville, N. H., 41–47, 121–125
Dartmouth, Mass., lxix, 205, 364–371
College, xl, lxii, xciii, xcvi, 178, 182, 233
Davenport, Ia., xliv
Dayton, Ohio, xlv, 100, 107
Dedham, Mass., xxxv, xl, xlv, lxxvii, 91, 143, 145, 147–150, 156, 205, 240, 255, 257–260, 318
Deerfield, Mass., xvi, lxix, 121, 339, 381, 382
N. H., 47

Delaware, xli, lvi, xcii, 106
Ohio, lxxi
Bay, 410
River, 106, 111
Demerara, British Guiana, 129
Denbigh, Wales, 290, 292
County, Wales, 189, 191
Denver, Colorado, lxiv, lxxi, 386
Derby, Eng., xlv, 190
Vt., lvii, lxxviii
Derbyshire, Eng., 189
Derry, N. H., xlii, 124, 125
Detroit, Mich., xliv, xlvi, 100, 206
Devonshire, Eng., 93, 189, 190, 295, 309, 347, 348, 356, 407
Dieppe, France, 321
Dighton, Mass., 164
District of Columbia, xl, xli, xlii, xliv, xlv, xlvi, liv, lvi, lxii, xcv, 105, 107, 206, 233, 319, 322, 324
Dixon, Ill., xcix
Dodbroke, Devonshire, Eng., 348
Dorchester, Eng., 291
Mass., 16, 22–25, 27, 28, xliii, liv, lvii, 100, cix, 113–115, 117–120, 143 145, 146, 157–167, 206, 208, 212, 219, 226, 237–246, 255, 256, 299, 309, 311, 326, 329, 332, 378, 404, 409
Brook, Mass, 21
So. Precinct, (Stoughton), Mass., 22, 148
Dorschel, Germany, 322
Dorsetshire, Eng., 187, 190, 191, 356
Douglas, Mass., 166, 167
Dover, N. H., 14, 94, cvi, 156, 228, 247–249, 251, 252, 295, 297, 393
Dovercourt, Eng., 398
Dresden, Germany, 334
Driffield, Eng., 353
Duanesburg, N. Y., 181
Dublin, Ireland, liv, 64, cv
N. H., 240
University, cvi
Duddington, Eng., 290
Dudley, Mass., 244
Dummer Academy, lxxxix
Dummerston, Vt., 255, 379, 381, 382, 384–386
Dundee, Scotland, 411
Dunstable, Mass., 28, 134
Durham, Conn., 40, xlv, 180, 282, 301, 318, 358, 359
Eng., 189, 291, 353
N. H., xlv, cii, 297
County, Eng., 191
Durnford, Eng., 351
Dutchess County, N. Y., 78, 204, 242
Duxbury, Mass., lxi, 87–90, xcviii, 169, 170, 366

East Cambridge, Mass., lxxx, lxxxi
Eastcheap, London, Eng., 202
East Creek, 281
Detroit, Mich., 100
Foxboro, Mass., 149
Granville, Mass., xcvi
Guilford, Conn., 281, 302, 304, 358, 359, 362
Hampton, Conn., 282, 358
Harptree, Eng., 293
Haven, Conn., 72–82, 283
Indies, East India, lxxxix, 232
Jersey, 94
Machias, Me., 208
Easton, Mass., 148, 165, 244, 255, 256
Easton-in-Gordano, Eng., 293
East Parish, Hawke, N. H., 44–46
Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., 267, 352
River, 281
Sharon, Penn., 93
Eastsmithfield, Co. Midd., Eng., 202
East Stanwich, Conn., 405
Sudbury, Mass., lxxx
Windsor Hill, Conn., 322
Woodhay, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Eaton, N. H., civ
Eatontown, N. J., 94
Eccleshall, Eng., 349
Edgartown, Mass., x, xxx, 406, 407
Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass., lix
Edinburgh, Scotland, xlv, 95, 406
Edwinstown, Eng., 291
Effingham, N. H., 339
Eliot, Me., 212
Church, Newton, Mass., 326
Elizabethtown, Can., 328
Elkhorn, Wis., xliv, 206, 207, 408
Ellesmere, Eng., 292
Elmira, N. Y., xlviii
Elmlea, So. Freeport, Me., 184, 285, 349
Ely, Eng., 188
Empingham, Eng., 292
England, 11, 13, 21, xxii, 24, xxx-xxxii, xli-xliii, xiv, xivi, liv, lvi, lviii, 63, lxiv, 65, 66, lxvi, lxix, 71, lxxiii, lxxiv, lxxvii, lxxxiv, lxxxix, xc, xcii, 93, xcvi, 97, 98, xcviii, 99–102, cii, 104, cv, cxii, 113, 117, 118, 150, 153, 157, 158, 176, 184–190, 199, 208–210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 224, 225, 227, 254, 267, 268, 281, 285–293, 315, 317, 320–322, 325, 329, 335, 336, 347–356, 391, 404, 406, 407–409, 411
English Hills, Woburn, Mass., 50
Epiphany Churchyard, Philadelphia, Penn., 102
Epping, N. H., 47, 122, 124, 230
Epsom, N. H., 234
Escondido, Cal., lxx
Essex County, Eng., 21, 91, 176, 191, 193, 281, 289, 396–398, 400
Mass., xl, 91, 92, 219, 268, 269, 319
N. Y., 318
Institute, xl, lxxxii, 103, cxii, 133, 213, 268, 288, 325
Eton College, Eng., 188
Europe, 11, xivii, lix, lxi, lxv, lxxvi, lxxix, lxxxi, lxxxiv, xci, xcii, c, cv, 109, 224, 301, 315
Everett, Mass., xliii
Evergreen Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass., 333
Evesham, Eng., 352
Evington, Eng., 286
Exburg, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 189, 190, 356, 407
N. H., xli, 54, lxxxi, lxxxii, 92, 97, 105, 108, 124, 125, 156, 210, 217, 228, 230–232, 235, 311, 391–395

Fairfax, Vt., 20
County, Va., 105
Fairfield, Conn., 318
County, Conn., 204
Fair Haven, Conn., lxvi
Vt., 239
Fairlawn, Richmond, Me., lxxii
Falkirk, Scotland, 95
Falmouth, Me., 144, 156, 229, 341, 342
Mass., 270
Farmington, Conn,, xlii, 77, 104, 301
Me., xlii, cxi, 215
N. H., xlvi
Farringdon, Eng., 356
Fawley, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Feltwell, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 313
Fence Creek, 281
Fenton, Eng., 354
First Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, 106
Malden, Mass., cxii
Providence, R. I., 106, 155
Church, Braintree, Mass., 95
Cambridge, Mass., 320
Dedham, Mass., 257
Dorchester, Mass., 118, 256
Guilford, Conn., 299, 300
Holden, Mass., 274–280, 371
Lebanon, Conn., 271
New London, Conn., 128

First Church, Plymouth, Mass., 83
Portland, Me., 341
Salem, Mass., 216
Salisbury, Mass., 229
Wiscasset, Me., 157
Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., 201
Parish, Roxbury, Mass., 114
Church, Stoughton, Mass., 333
Unitarian Church, Norwell, Mass., 82, 168-175, 260-266, 387-390
Unitarian Church, Ware, Mass., lxxiv
Fitchburg, Mass., xl, xlii, xlviii, lv, lxxxiv, lxxxv, xcvii, 212
Fladbury, Eng., 352
Fleet Street, London, Eng., 109
Flemington, N. J., xliv, 97
Flintshire, Wales, 191
Flixton, Eng., 349
Florence, Italy, liv, xci, xcii
Florida, lv, xc
Flushing, L. I., lxx, 324
Formosa, xcili
Fort Cumberland, 238
Dummer, 379-382, 384
Edward, N. Y., 103, 166, 238, 309
Fisher, xcii
Forthington, Eng., 293, 356
Fort Madison, Iowa, 206
Pemberton, 217
Preble, Portland, Me., 317
William Henry, 166
Forty Pound Meadow, Woburn, Mass., 49
Fourth Church, Guilford, Conn., 282, 299-304, 360-363
Foxborough, Mass., x, xxx, xliv
Foxcroft, Me., 340
Foxen, East Haven, Conn., 79
Framingham, Mass., xi, lviii, lix, lxxiv, 132, 177, 240-242, 316, 334, 385
France, lviii, 64, lxv, lxxviii, lxxix, xcii, 94, 103, cvi, cxi, cxii, 206, 209, 232, 321
Francestown, N. H., lvii, lxxvii, lxxviii, 149, 259, 260
Frankfort, Ky., xli
Franklin, Mass., 238-240, 317
Franklin and Marshall College, xli, 107, 108, 215
Freckenham, Eng., 188, 350
Frederick, Md., 322
Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass., xcix
Fremont, N. H., 16
Fryeburg, Me., 324, 411
Fulham, Eng., 71
Vt., 385
Fulton Street, San Francisco, Cal., 408

Gageboro', Mass., 121
Galveston, Tex., xliii
Gardner, Mass., 242
Garlands, Hatfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 306
Gate Helmsley, Eng., 355
Geauga County, Ohio, 103
Geneva, N. Y., lvi, cxii
Georgetown, 124
D. C., xiv
Me., 338
Mass., 144
S. C., 37
University, D. C., xcv
Georgia, 37, xiv, lxxii, xcvi, 103
Germantown, Penn., xliii-xlv, xlviii, 233, 325, 409
Germany, lxiv, lxxii, lxxvi, lxxviii, 334
Gill, Mass., x, xxix, 213
Gillingham, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
Gilman House, Exeter, N. H., 105
Gilmanton, N. H., 97
Girard College, Philadelphia, Penn., 322
Glamorganshire, Wales, 191, 356
Glasgow, Scotland, 95
Glemsford, Eng., 397
Globe Tavern, Portsmouth, N. H., 393
Gloucester, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 63, 64, 71, lxxiv, 187, 192
Gloucester, Mass., lxxii, 99, 108, 298, 340
R. I., 243, 244
County, Vt., 382
Gloucestershire, Eng., 192, 225, 254
Glover, Vt., 234
Gnosall, Eng., 349
Goffstown, N. H., 94, 124
Goldsborough, N. C., 217
Good Easter, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Gore, Can., 328
Gorgona, New Grenada, 330
Gorham, Me., civ
Goshen, Conn., 181
Grafton, Mass., 163, 270, 275, 278
Vt., 272, 274
County, N. H., 105
Vt., 382
Granby, Mass., 258
Grantham, N. H., 17
Great Barrington, Mass., xxix, 213, 411, 412
Bay, N. H., 248
Britain, xciii, 100, 306, 308, 326
Canford, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Horkesley, Co. Essex, Eng., 400
Island, N. H., 228
Nine Partners, N. Y., 204
St. Albans, Herts, Eng., lxxvii
Swamp, 165
Portsmouth, N. H., 393
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
Greenbush, N. Y., 412
Green Farms, Conn., 318
Greenfield, Mass., xlvi, 156
Greenland, N. H., 157, 231, 250, 297, 298, 339, 392-396
Green Mountains, lxiv
Greenville, N. Y., 282
Greenwich, Conn., 405
Mass., 165
Gretton, Eng., 290
Grimstone, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Gringley-on-the-Hill, Eng., 291
Groby, Eng., 286
Groton, Conn., 94, 300
Mass., xli, 51, lxxxv, 108, cxiii, 323
N. H., 334
School, Groton, Mass., xli
Groveland, Mass., 155
Grundisburgh, Eng., 313
Guildford, Eng., xlii
Guilford, Conn., 36, 37, 39, 40, 75, 78, 183, 205, 281-285, 299-304, 318, 320, 357, 358, 360-364
Gulf of Mexico, 327
Gulf States, The, xli
Gurley Burying Ground, Mansfield, Conn., 270

Haddam, Conn, xiv, 96, 207, 359, 361
Haddon, 282
Hadley, Mass., xlii, 101, 142, 153, 379
Hadlyme, Conn., 301, 302
Hahnemann Academy of Medicine, lxx
Halifax, Eng., 355
N. S., xli, 150, 234, 335-337
Hallowell, Me., lv, cii, 155
Halstock, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Halton, Eng., 286
Hammondton, N. J., 239
Hampshire, Eng., cxii, 192, 227, 391
County, Mass., 381
Hampstead, N. H., xliii, 105, 121, 122, 124, 125
Hampton, Conn., 79
Eng., 292
N. H., 29-35, lxviii, 124, 136-140, 228, 230, 233, 234, 391, 392, 409
Falls, N. H., 18, 121, 123, 124, 395
Lucy, Eng., 350, 352
Hanburg, Eng., 352
Hancock, Mass., 318
N. H., 129
Vt., 273, 274
Handsacre, Eng., 349
Hankyns, Colchester, Eng., 398
Hanover, Conn., 206
N. H. 17, xl, liv, lvi, xcvi

Hanover, N. J., 74
Harbridge, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Hardwick, Mass., lxxii, lxxxiii
Harnham, Eng., 351
Harpswell, Me., 340
Harrod's Creek, N. H., 391
Hartford, Conn., xvi, 36, xl, xlii, xliii, xlvi, lxiv, 104, 193–195, 202, 206, 215, 228, 316, 319, 322, 347, 357, 358, 400, 410
Vt., 93
Hartington, Eng., 190
Hartland, Conn., 302, 318
Vt., 257
Hartlebury, Eng., 352
Hartwick, N. Y., 94
Harvard, Mass., cxiii, 218
University, 11–13, 15, 16, xxiv, 27, xli, 51, lxi, lxiii, lxxii, lxxv, lxxvi, lxxxviii, 91, cili, 107, cvii, 113, 182, 210, 217, 220, 223, 229, 232, 250, 298, 307, 308, 324, 327, 335, 342
Law School, 220
Medical School, lxxvi, cxii
Hassanamesit, 200
Hatch's Lake, N. Y., 319
Hatfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 306
Haverhill, Mass., xli, xlvi, lxvi, 97, 98, 100, 102, 105, 129, 156, 210, 228, 334, 408
N. H., 122–124, 216
Havering-atte-Bower, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Hawaiian Islands, xciii
Hawarden, Eng., 191
Hawke, N. H., 41–47, 121–125
Hazlebere, Eng., 293
Heath, Eng., 354
Mass., x, xxx, 204
Hebron, Conn., 300
Me., 105, 340
N. Y., 94
Heidelberg, Ger., xci
Hemingborough, Eng., 354
Hemingstone, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312, 313, 398
Hendole, Eng., 309
Henniker, N. H., 379
Henstridge, Eng., 293
Heralds College, London, Eng., 393
Hereford, Co. Hereford, Eng., 187, 192, 290, 292, 293
Herefordshire, Eng., 192, 356
Herkimer County, N. Y., 271
Hermon, N. Y., 274
Hertfordshire, Eng., lxxvii, 96, 191, 193, 289, 356, 391, 397, 398
Hessett, Eng., 311
Hest, Eng., 286
Heveningham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Hexham, Eng., 353
Hexamshire, Eng., 291, 353
Heydour, Eng., 287
High Offley, Eng., 349
Higham Ferrees, Eng., 290
Highworth, Eng., 351
Hillsboro', N. H., lvi
Himley, Eng., 349
Hinderskelf, Eng., 354
Hingham, Mass., 22, 25, 26, lxiv, lxxii, 85, cii, 115, 172–175, 209, 244, 245
Hinsdale, Mass., xxi, xlv
Hiram, Ohio, xliv, 208
Hitchin, Hunts, Eng., 193, 356
Hobart College, cxii
Hog Island, Portsmouth, R. I., 201
Holden, Mass., 213, 274–280, 371–376, 381
Holland, lvi, lxv, 209
Hollis, Me., 211
N. H., xliv, 129
Holliston, Mass., x, xxx, xci, 162, 166, 167, 237–239, 241-243
Holme, Eng., 354
Holt, Eng., 191, 286
Holy Land, c
Holyoke, Mass., 206
Homan's Corner, Me., lxxvi
Hope, Me., 309
Furnace, R. I., 155
Hopkinton, Mass., lviii
N. H., 20
R. I., 243
Hopewell, N. J., 127
House, Woburn, Mass., 50, 127
Hornchurch, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Horn Pond, Woburn, Mass., 48
Horse Neck, Conn., 204
Howdenshire, Eng., 354
Howland's Ferry, R. I., 369
Hubbard Hall, Bowdoin College, 107
Hubbardton, Vt., 239, 318
Huby, Eng., 354
Hull, Eng., 355
Hume, N. Y., 94
Hunsingore, Eng., 354
Huntington, Hunts, Eng., 193, 356
Huntingdonshire, Eng., 193
Huntington, L. I., 358
Husborne, Eng., 351
Husthwaite, Eng., 354
Hyde Park, Mass., xl, xlii-xliv, xlviii, 198, 325, 326
Illinois, xl, xlii, xliii, xliv, xlv, xlvi, lvi, lxiv, lxvi, 76, 94, xcix, c, 204, 206, 217, 218, 305, 321, 322, 326, 385, 406, 407
Ilminster, Eng., 293
Ilton, Eng., 293
Imperial University, Russia, lxxxviii
Independent Congregational Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 338
Indiana, xlv, xlvi, lvii, lxviii, lxxi, 93, 102, 206, 215, 318
Indianapolis, Ind., xlv, 102
Iowa, xli, xliv, lxv, lxxviii, 110, 206, 326, 411
City, Iowa, xli, 110, 411
Falls, Iowa, 206
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 191, 313, 349, 398, 399
Mass., xli, xliv, xlvi, lxxv, 91, 92, 100, 101, 105, 156, 182, 219, 267, 269, 310, 319, 345, 410
Ireland, liv, 66, cv, 204, 388
Irving Park, Ill., lvi
Irvington, N. Y., cxi
Isleham, Eng., 188, 350
Isles of Shoals, 295
Isthmus of Panama, xciii
Italy, liv, lvii, 63, 65, lxxviii, xci
Ithaca, N. Y., xlv, lxxviii, 101
Ivybridge, Devonshire, Eng., 347
Jackson, Mich., 41
Jaffrey, N. H., 93
Jamaica, W. I., 37, lvii, 67
Plain, Mass., xliv, lxix, xci, 113, 155
Japan, xciii
Jeffersonville, Ind., 206
Judges' Cave, 327
Juniper Farm, Salem Neck, Mass., lxxxi
Junius, N. Y., 326
Kansas, xli, xlv, xlvi, c, 207
City, Mo., 328
Kearsarge, N. H., 17
Keene, N. H., xl, 104, 161, 167, 204, 208
Kendal, Eng., 351
Green, Mass., xliv
Kenilworth, Ill., xliii
Kennebec, Me., 144
Kennebunk, Me., 20, 235
Kensington, N. H., 136, 210, 394
Kent County, Eng., 285, 288, 406
Kentucky, xli, xlviii, 309, 318, 327
Kettlebaston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400
Ketton, Eng., 292
Kewanee, Wis., xlvi
Key, Ipswich, Eng., 399
West, Fla., lv, xcii
Kickemuit River, 110
Killingly, Conn., 126, 239, 255
Killingworth, Conn., 39, 40, 282, 302, 359

Kilmartin, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Kimball Union Academy, lxxvii
Kingman, Kan., xlvi
Kings College, 188
Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
Sutton, Eng., 290
Kingston, Jamaica, 37, lvii
Mass., lvi, cx, cxi
N. H., 45, 47, 121-125, 228
N. Y., 321, 323
Kingstown, R. I., 165
Kinoulton, Eng., 291
Kirkby, Malzeard, Eng., 354
Kirkstead, 287
Kirton in Lindsey, Eng., 287
Kittery, Me., lvii, civ, 234, 296-298, 305, 306, 395
Knaresborough, Eng., 354
Castle, Eng., 354
Knowle, Eng., 351
Kurile Islands, xciii

Laconia, N. H., 294
La Crosse, Wis., xlvi, 211
Lafayette, Ind., lxviii
Lake County, Ohio, 103
George, lxxiii, 141, 148
Lambeth Palace, London, Eng., 186, 288, 289
Lamprey River, lxxxvii
Lancashire, Eng., xli, 186, 189, 285, 286, 329, 348, 351
Lancaster, Co. Lanc., Eng., 285, 286
Mass., xlv, 51, lxxii, lxxxv, 96, 102, 128-131, 133, 135, 177, 199, 200, 210, 217, 218, 240
Ohio, xlvi
Penn., xli, 102, 108, 215, 410
Lane Theological Seminary, lxxi
Lanesboro, Mass., 204, 309
Langford, Eng., 291, 356
Langham, Co. Essex, Eng., 308
Langtoft, Eng., 354
Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Eng., 352
Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., xli, 108
Lebanon, Conn., 93, 94, 118, 119, 121, 178, 182, 271, 272
Me., 105, 345
L'Ecole Evangelique, Lille, France, cxi
Lee, Mass., x, xxi, xxiii, xxix
N. H., 393
Leeward Islands, 26
Leicester, Eng., 191, 286
Mass., 178, 277, 279, 375, 376, 386, 407
Leighton Bromswold, Hants, Eng., 193
Buzzard, Eng., 187
Lenox, Mass., 283, 412
Academy, 412
Leominster, Mass., 241, 279, 374
Lewes, Eng., 350
Lewiston, Me., lix, 340
Lexington, Mass., xi, xliv, lxiv, 100, cxiii, 129, 131, 204, 240, 242, 271, 272, 320
Common, 133, 136
Leydon Cong. Church, Brookline, Mass., lxxviii
Lichfield, Cheshire, Eng., 189-191, 286, 292, 349, 350, 352
Liddington, Eng., 292
Lille, France, cxi
Lilly Grove, Lancashire, Eng., 348
Limerick, Me., 340, 341
Limington, Me., civ
Lincoln, Eng., 71, 187, 188, 286, 287, 290-292, 356
Lincolnshire, Eng., 286, 287
Lindsey, Eng., 287
Lineal, Eng., 292
Linton-on-Ouse, Eng., 354
Lisbon, Me., 340
Litchfield, Conn., lxvi, 81, 210, 284
Me., 340
County, Conn., 81
Female Academy, 211
Little Compton, R. I., 272, 317
Eagle, So. Dakota, xlviii
Harbor, N. H., 227-229, 231, 235, 393
Little Hereford, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192, 293
Hingham, Mass., 261, 262, 264
Horkesley, Co. Essex, Eng., 400
River, 248
Littleton, N. H., xliv
Little Waldingfield, Eng., 219
Litton, Eng., 293
Livermore, Me., cxi
Liverpool, Eng., xli
Llandaff, Co. Glanmorgan, Wales, 191, 290
Locke, N. Y., 93
London, Can., 328
Eng., 11, 13, 15, xli, xliii, xliii, xlvi, liv, lvi, lxii, 63, 66, 70, 71, 91, xcii, 101, 102, cv, cvi, 107, 109, 115, 151, 152, 154, 155, 176, 185, 191, 193, 199, 208, 211, 213, 214, 225, 227, 229, 232, 285, 287-289, 291, 294, 315, 335, 350, 393, 397, 398, 406, 408, 411
Algate, 202
British Museum, 102, cvi, 188, 189, 285, 290, 352
Buttalls, Algate, 202
College Hill, Upper Thames Street, 63
Eastcheap, 202
East Smithfield, 202
Fleet Street, 109
Heralds College, 229, 232, 393
Lambeth Palace, 186, 288, 289
Newgate Prison, 327
New Wandsworth, 406
Paternoster Row, 408
Public Record Office, 408
Regents Park, 203
Royal Mint, 202
St. Bride's, 71
Katherine, 289
Katherine's Court, 203
Katherine Docks, 202
Katherine near the Tower, 202, 203
Martin's, College Hill, 63
Martin's in the Fields, 71
Paul's, 154, 191, 193, 289
Somerset House, 12, 176, 185-191, 193, 225, 285, 287-291, 293, 350-352, 354, 356
Southwark, 202
Strand, 185
Temple, 335
Tower, 202, 203
Upper Thames Street, 63
Westminster, 185, 186, 191, 289, 315
Abbey, 289
Whitechapel, 199
Londonderry, N. H., 205, 319, 393
Longdon, Eng., 349
Longdon-upon-Tern, Eng., 292
Long Island, N. Y., lxx, 94, 184, 324, 358, 406
Longmeadow, Mass., lxxii
Long Stow, Hunts, Eng., 193
Longwood, Mass., 93
Lonsdale, Eng., 351
Los Angeles, Cal., xlii, xlv, 108
Louden, N. H., 392
Louisbourg, C. B., 70, lxxiii, 156, 230, 234, 327, 394, 412
Louisiana, xxx, xliv, 90
Louisville, Ky., xlviii, 318, 327
Louth, Eng., 287
Lowell, Mass., xxx, xli, xlv, lix, lxxiv, 90, 326, 408

Lower Cape Fear, 328
Lubec, Me., xcvii
Ludlow, Eng., 292
Lunenburg, Mass., lxxxv, 379
Lyme, Conn., 101, 181, 183, 300
Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, Eng., 157, 158, 190
Lyndeboro', N. H., 260
Lynn, Mass., xliii, xliv, xlv, xlviii, lvi, lvii, lxxix, lxxx, lxxxv, cxiii, 128, 305, 322, 406

Lynnfield Centre, Mass., xlv

Machias, Me., 323
Madison, Wis., xlii, lvii
County, Illinois, 385
N. Y., 319
Main Street, Woburn, Mass., 48
Maine, 15, 16, xvi, xxii, xxx, xl, xli–xlv, lv, lvii, lix, lxi, lxxii, lxxiii, lxxvi, xcvii, xcix, 100, ci–ciii, 104, civ, 105, 107, 109, cxi, cxii, 129, 132, 135, 156, 184, 208, 211, 212, 215, 228, 229, 234, 235, 246, 285, 295, 305, 309, 314, 317, 320, 323, 324, 326, 338–342, 345, 349, 409, 411
Major's Purchase, 168
Malden, Mass., xliii, lv, lxix, 72–82, 93, cxi, cxii, 134, 144, 153, 203, 218, 241, 407
Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Manchester, Mass., 11, xvii, xlii, 213
N. H., xliv, xlv, 106, 209, 259, 319, 323, 410
Manila, P. I., 328
Manitoba, xli, 108
Manlius, N. Y., lxiv
Mansfield, Conn., 120, 121, 178, 270, 271
Eng., 291
Maquoit, Me., 228
Marblehead, Mass., lxxxviii, lxxxix, 208, 324, 325, 338
Academy, lxxxix
Marcellus, N. Y., 204
Mare Island, Cal., xciii
Marietta College, lxxi
Marinette, Wis., 72
Marlborough, Mass., lxxx, 133, 167, 378
Marsden, Eng., 354
Marshfield, Mass., 83, 86–89, 155, 168–172, 174–176, 201, 202, 261–266, 364, 365, 388–391, 404, 405
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 106, 406, 407
Martinique, 183
Maryland, xli, lxxv, 220, 233, 322
Maryville, Mo., xliii, xlviii
Col., c
Masham, Eng., 354
Massabesecк, 123
Massachusetts, lx, x, 11, 12, 14–16, xvi, xvii, 21, xxii–xxiv, 26–29, xxix, xxx, xxxiv, xxxvi, xl, xl–xlii, 48, 50, 54–59, liv–lix, 60, 61, lxi, 62, 63, lxiv–lxvii, lxix, 72–75, lxxii–lxxv, 76, 77, lxxvii, 78, 79, lxxix, 80–82, lxxx–lxxxii, 83, 84, lxxxiv, 85–87, lxxxvii, 88–91, lxxxviii–xci, 92, 93–96, xciii–xcvi, 97, 98, xcviii, 99, xcix, 100, c, 101–103, ciii, 104, 105, cv, 106, 107, cvii, 108–110, cviii–cx, cxi, 112–114, cxii–cxiv, 115, 117, 119, 121, 125–136, 141, 143–150, 154–174, 176–178, 182, 198–222, 224, 226–228, 230, 232, 234–246, 250, 254–280, 283, 294, 298, 299, 305, 309–311, 314, 316–319, 322–329, 332, 334, 337, 340, 343–346, 357, 364–391, 394, 396, 404, 405, 407–412
Bay, 54, 214, 227
Colony, cx, 198
Province, 141, 314, 335
Massalon, O., lxviii
Mayfield, Dorchester, Mass., 113, 115
McCollum Institute, 215
Meadville Theological School, cvi
Medfield, Mass., x, xxi, xxiii, xxix, 148, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 205, 209, 237, 238, 241, 242, 343–346
Medford, Mass., xlii, xliv, xlvi, xlviii, lvi, lxvi, lxvii, lxxxviii, 90, 131–136, 144, 145, 150, 208
Medical College, Castleton, Vt., 216
Mediterranean Sea, ci
Medstead, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Medway, Mass., x, xxx, lix, lx, 146, 159, 161, 162, 166–168, 239, 240, 243, 256, 344
Melrose, Mass., xliii, lvi, 90, cxiii, 157
Menasha, Wis., 207
Mendham, N. J., lxvi
Mendlesham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313
Mendon, Mass., 95, 162, 163, 166, 238, 239, 336, 377
Merevale, Eng., 286, 350
Meriden, Conn., xliv, 96, 284
N. H., lxxvii
Merioneth, Eng., 289
Merrimack, N. H., lxxviii
Mersey River, 186
Mexborough, Eng., 354
Michigan, xxviii, 41, xliv, xlvi, 94, 96, 100, 149, 204, 206, 209, 309
University Medical School, 216
Middleboro, Mass,. 88, 160
Middlebury, Vt., xiv, 204
College, lxxv, 309
Middlefield, Mass., x, xxx
Middleham, Eng., 354
Middlesex, Vt., 216
County, Eng., 191, 193, 202, 289
Mass., 26, 48, 52–54, lix, 72, 73, 90, 127, 128, 159, 162, 163, 167, 176, 177, 238–243, 377, 378, 380
Middleton, Mass., 325
N. H., 342
Middletown, Conn., clx, 208, 209, 247, 248, 300
N. J., 97
Upper Houses, Conn., lvi, lxii, 209
Milford, Conn., 23, 94
Del., lvi
N. H., 157, 215
Millbury, Mass., xl
Milltown, Me., xliv
Milton, Co. Lancaster, Eng., 186, 286
Mass., 16, 22, 115, 119, 120, 146, 158, 160, 163, 166, 212, 230, 326
Abbas, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Milwaukee, Wis., xliv, 101, 317
Minneapolis, Minn., xliv, 318
Minnesota, xliv, xcvi, 234, 318, 334
Missouri, xlii, xliii, xlvi, xlviii, lxxii, 96, 206, 207, 215, 328, 410, 411
Mobile, Ala., xciv
Mohawk River, 383
Monks Risborough, Eng., 188, 291
Monkstown, Ire., liv, cv
Monmouthshire, Eng., 290, 304
Montclair, N. J., 96
Montgomery, Ala., 103, 213
Mass., xxi
County, Wales, 290
Monticello, N. Y., xliv
Montpelier, Vt., 216, 254
Montreal, Can., xcv 111, 245, 381
Moravia, N. Y., 93
Moreton Magna, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192
Morris County, lxxi
Morrisville, N. Y., lvi, lxiii, 120
Morristown, N. J., lv
Morton Street, Stoughton, Mass., 146
Mosse, Co. Essex, Eng., 397
Mount Desert Island, lxiii
Discovery, Woburn, Mass., 49
Hope, 24
Morris, N. Y., xlv
Vernon, Me., 234
N. H., 215
Wachusett, 200
Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., lxxv, 320
Muskegon, Mich., 96
Myanus, Conn., 405

Naperville, Ill., lxiv
Narraganset, 165, 374
Fort, clx
No. 2, 275, 276, 279, 376
Swamp Fort, 161
Nashua, N. H., lxxvii
Valley, 218
Nashville, Tenn., xlii
Nassington, Eng., 290, 292
Natick, Mass., 241

Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C., xciii
Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 203, 400
Nazing, Co. Essex, Eng., 21
Neck, Newbury, Mass., 268
Needham, Mass., xlii, xliii, 240
Neponset River, 28, 143, 157
Netheravon, Eng., 351
Netherburg, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
Nether Kellet, Eng., 286
Netherlands, lxv, cvi
Nevada, xlv
New Alresford, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Newark, N. J., xli, lxviii, lxx, 74, 76, 94, c, 357
New Bedford, Mass., xliii, xliv, xlvi, lxix, 156, 369, 371
Newberne, N. C., lxxxi
New Boston, N. H., 259
New Braintree, Mass., x, xxix, 213
New Britain, Conn., 72, 77, 203
New Brunswick, xlv, lvi, lx, lxi, 321
Newbury, Mass., xlviii, xciv, 99, 101, 182, 227, 267–269, 296, 323, 338, 345
N. H., 122
Library, Chicago, Ill., xxxv
Newburyport, Mass., xlii, xliv, xlvii, lvii, 94, 98, cxii, 155
New Castle, Del., 410
Newcastle, N. H., 227, 229, 231, 232, 235, 295, 298, 391–393
New Chester, N. H., 16–20
College, Oxford Univ., Eng., 191
Connecticut, Ohio, 103
England, lx, 11, xi, 12, xii, xiii, 14, 15, xv, xvii, xxii, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii-xxxv, 36, xxxvi-xxxviii, xli, l, lii, lviii, lx, lxii, lxiv–lxvi, lxix, 70, lxxi, lxxiv-lxxvii, lxxxiii, lxxxv, lxxxvii, 90, xc, xci-xciv, 98, 99, xcix, 100, c, 102, ciii, 104, 107, cvii, 110, 111, cxi, 112, cxii, 114, cxiv, 153, 198, 201, 202, 207, 211-214, 216, 219, 225, 226, 247, 252, 254, 267, 268, 288, 294, 298, 308, 310, 314, 315, 317, 321-323, 325, 327, 333, 335, 343, 357, 404-406, 409, 411
Newfields, N. H., xliv
New Forest, Eng., 353
Newgate Mine, 327
Prison, London, Eng., 327
New Gloucester, Me., 339, 340
Grenada, 330
Hampshire, 16, xvi, 17-20, xxii, 29-35, 38, xi, 41–44, xii-xliv, 45, 46, xlvi, 47, xlviii, 54, liv-lvii, lxi, lxviii, lxxvii, lxxviii, lxxxi, lxxxiv-lxxxvii, 92, xcii, 93, 94, xcii, xcv, xcvi, xcvii, 98, 100, 102, cii, 104, civ, 105, 106, cvi, 107, 108, cxii, 121–125, 129, 133, 134, 136–140, 149, 156, 157, 161, 167, 204, 205, 208–210, 214–216, 219, 227–235, 240, 244, 247–254, 257, 259, 260, 267, 272, 294–299, 311, 318, 319, 322, 327, 334, 337–342, 379, 384–386, 391–396, 408–412
New Hampton Academy, civ
Hartford, Conn., 80
Haven, Conn., 39, xli, xlii, xliii, 72–82, xcvi, 181, 283–285, 304, 318, 327, 328, 338, 357, 359, 408, 410
Colony, 96
Newington, Eng., 188, 291
N. H., xlii, 247-254
St. Andrew, Jamaica, lvii
New Ipswich, N. H., lv, lxxxiv, lxxxv, 219
Jersey, xli, xliii, xliv, 52, lv-lvii, lxvi-lxviii, lxx, lxxi, 74, 76, 94-97, c, 101, 102, 127, 205, 214, 234, 239, 321–325, 335, 357, 410
London, Conn., xli, xliv, 95, 101, 127–129, 176, 209, 316, 407
N. H., 334
New London County, Conn., xli, 127
Newmarket, N. H., lv, lxxxvi, lxxxvii, 340, 394
Neck, N. H., lxxxvi
New Milford, Conn., 284
Orleans, La., xliv
Newport, N. H., lv, xcii
R. I., lviii, 173, 200, 201, 267, 317, 389, 389, 395, 396
New Sharon, Me., cxi, cxii
Sleaford, Eng., 287
Newton, Mass., x, xxix, xl, xli, xlii, xliii, xlvi, xlviii, lvii, 100, cxiv, 206, 235, 236, 320, 326
Newton Centre, Mass., lxix
Newton-on-Ouse, Eng., 354
Newton Theological Institution, lxix
Newtonville, Mass., xliv
Newtown, 47
(Cambridge, Mass.), 153, 320
N. H., 121
New Utrecht, L. I., 406
Wandsworth, London, Eng., 406
New York City, xli, xlii, xliii, xliv, xlv, xlvi, xlviii, lvi, lvii, lix, lxii-lxiv, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, lxx, lxxix, lxxxiii, xc, 93, xcii, 94, xciv, xcv, 96, xcvi, 98, xcviii, 100, c, 101, 102, ciii, 104, cv, 107, cvii, 109, cx, 111, cxi, cxii, 204–209, 211, 213, 216, 226, 232, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 406, 409
County, N. Y., lxx
Medical College, lxx
Province of, 102
State, xl–xlvi, xlviii, liv, lvi, lx, lxiii-lxvi, lxx, 77, 78, lxxxix, 93, 94, xciv, xcvi, xcvii, 99, 101, 103, 104, cviii, cix, cxi, cxii, cxiv, 120, 149, 181, 204, 205, 207, 209–211, 214, 235, 242, 255, 271, 273, 274, 282, 309, 317–319, 321, 323, 324, 326, 345, 359, 382, 383, 386, 406, 410–412
University, cxi
Niagara Falls, lxi
Norfallen, Co. Kent, Eng., lxxvi
Norfolk, Conn., xliv, xlvi
County, Eng., lxxiv, 199, 200, 313, 349
Mass., 167, 255, 258, 259
Normandy, France, 210
Normanton, Eng., 353
North America, 71, 211
Northampton, Eng., 187, 290, 292, 356
Mass., xiv, lxxxv, 301, 380
Northamptonshire, Eng., 290
North Baddesley, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Bolton, Conn., 193
Branford, Conn., 181, 359
Bridge, Salem, Mass., lxxxii
Bridgewater, Mass., lv
Northbury, Conn., 78
North Carolina, lxxxi, 211, 217
Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 295, 337, 338, 393-395
Northfield, Mass., 156, 379–383
N. H., 16, 17, 395
Vt., xli
Northford, Conn., 302
North Guilford, Conn., 179, 302
Hadley, Mass., 29, 136
Hampton, N. H., 17, 230, 233, 234, 339, 340
Haven, Conn., 73
Holland, cvi
Hollow Burial Ground, Rochester, Vt., 273
Northill, N. H., 33
North Meeting House, Rockingham, Vt., 272
Newbald, Eng., 354
Rutland, Mass., 279, 280, 372
Stoughton, Mass., cviii
Northumberland County, Eng., 291
Northwood, N. H., 228, 230, 234
North Yarmouth, Me., 246
Norton, Mass., x, xxx, 161, 164

Norwalk, Conn., 103, 358
Norway, Me., 132
Norwell, Mass., 82, 168–175, 260–266, 387–390
Norwich, 16
Conn., 37, liv, lxix, 76, 79, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 128, 182, 404, 405
Co. Norfolk, Eng., 188, 290, 312, 349, 398
University, Vt., xli, xciv
Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio, 95
Mass., 147, 213
Nottingham, N. H., 47, 234, 338
County, Eng., 291
Nova Scotia, xli, 335–337, 358, 385, 396, 408
Number 4, 381

Oakham, Mass., 148, 246
Oak Park, Ill., xlv
Oatehouse, Eng., 398
Oberlin, Ohio, xli, 108
College, xli, 108
Oblong, N. Y., 242
Odiham, Hampshire, Eng., 227, 229, 391
Ohio, xl, xli, xliv, xlv, xlvi, lvii, lxviii, lxx, lxxi, 95, 100, 103, 107, cvii, 108, 208, 216, 217, 328
Old Cemetery, Dedham, Mass., 150
Colony, xxvii, cxi, 207, 217
Dalby, Eng., 286
North Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 229–231
Peoples' Home, Newton, Mass., lxix
South Parish, Portsmouth, N. H., 232
Oneida, N. Y., xli, xlv, 235, 319
Onondaga, N. Y., clx
Ontario, Can., 328
Orange, N. J., lvi, lxvii, lxviii
Mass., 384
Oregon River, 310
Osbaldwick, Eng., 355
Oswego, N. Y., 77
Oswestry, Eng., xlii
Otis, Mass., 319
Otley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 311–313, 399, 400
Hall, Otley, Eng., 399
Ottawa, Can., xlvi
Overton, Eng., 355
Oxbody Lane, Gloucester, Eng., 71
Oxford, Eng., lvi, 227, 229, 291, 391
Me., 105
Mass., 407
University, Eng., cvi, 189, 191, 225, 291
Bodleian Library, 225
New College, 191
Oxfordshire, Eng., lxxiii, 291, 356
Oyster Bay, N. Y., lxvi

Pacific Ocean, xxvii, xciii
Packwood, Eng., 351
Pagham, Eng., 350
Painesville, Ohio, xlvi, 103
Painswick, Eng., 71
Palmer, Mass., x, xxx, 178, 319
Panama, 331
Paris, France, xxx, 90, 94, 103, cxii, 206
N. Y., 271
Parker River, 268
Parma, N. Y., lxv
Pasadena, Cal., liv, lv, xciv, xcv, c, 205, 318
Passaic, N. J., 323
Paternoster Row, London, Eng., 408
Paterson, N. J., xliii, xlv, 214, 234
Paulet, Vt., lxxv
Paxton, Mass., 275, 375
Peabody, Mass., xli, xliv
Peak Forest, Eng., 190
Peekskill, N. Y., 317
Pelham, Mass., xxi
N. H., 395
Pell's Point, 324
Pembroke, Mass., 26, 83, 171, 173, 244, [264, 265 246, 262,
Pembrokeshire, Wales, 292
Penkridge, Eng., 349
Pennsylvania, xl–xlv, lxxxix, xc, 93, 97, 99–102, 106, 108, 109, 111, 115, 153, 206, 208, 209, 213, 215–217, 320, 322, 409, 410
Penobscot, Me., xcix
Pequot Lands, 327
Perrystown, N. H., 125
Peru, xciii
Mass., xxi
Peterborough, Eng., 188, 193, 290, 292, 350, 356
Petersburg, Va., lxxiv
Petersham, Mass., 155, 325
Petoskey, Mich., 206
Philadelphia, Penn., xl, xli, xliii, xliv, xlv, liv, lvi, lvii, lxii, lxiii, 65, lxxxix, xc, xcii, xcviii, cii, 102, 103, 106, 109, 115, 152, 154, 209, 216, 299, 319, 320, 322, 325, 406, 409, 410
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., xli, lxxxviii
Exeter, N. H., xli, 108, 217
Phillepse Precinct, N. Y., 78
Piggwackett, 411
Pike, N. Y., 93, 94
Pipe Manor, Eng., 292
Piscataqua River, 248
Pitminster, Eng., 315
Pittsburg, Penn., 208
Pittsfield, Mass., 309
Pittsford, Vt., 239
Plain City, Ill., 385
Plainfield, Conn., 99, 242, 245
N. J., 322
Plains, Portsmouth, N. H., 391–395
Plaistow, N. H., 122, 124, 125
Plymouth, Conn., 78
Mass., 11, 51, lvi, lxxxii, 83, xcviii, xcix, cx, cxi, 158, 201, 202, 263, 209, 329, 364, 365, 405
N. H., xlii, 105, 124
Colony, Mass., 201, 202
County, Mass., 160, 161, 165, 244–246
Plympton, Mass., 261, 267, 366, 389, 390
Point Shirley, Mass., 144
Pokanoket, 326
Pomfret, Conn., 28, 54, 147, 178
Pontiac, Ill., lxvi
Pontipool, Monmouthshire, Wales, 364
Poole, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Poplin, N. H., 16, 45–47, 121–125
Port Huron, Mich., 206
Portland, Me., xvi, xlii–xliv, 97, cii, ciii, 105, 109, 156, 215, 317, 339, 341, 342
Port Royal, N. S., 219
Porto Bello, 221
Portsmouth, N. H., xlviii, 68, cii, civ, 123, 156, 227–235, 247–249, 252, 294–299, 322, 337–342, 391–396, 408
South Church, 235
R. I., 110, 200, 201, 207, 317
Portugal, 117
Poslingford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314
Potomac River, lix, lxxiv, 409
Poultney, Vt., lxxiv
Poundsford, Somersetshire, Eng., 157
Pownalborough, Me., 156
Prattsburg, N. Y., 282
Prees Manor, Eng., 292
Presbyterian Church, Delaware, Ohio, lxxi
Preston, Conn., 165, 166, 204, 216
Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
Prince George's County, Md., lxxv
Princeton, Mass., 130, 136, 275, 278–280, 372, 373, 375, 376
N. J., xli, xci, 410
University, xli, lxxi, xci, 232
Theological Seminary, lxvi
Prince William County, Va., 105
Providence, R. I., xvi, xi, 41, xli, xliii–xlv, 52, liv, lv, xc, cii, 98, 106, 121, 155, 156, 326, 343, 365, 368, 411
Plantations, 411
Public Library, Woburn, Mass., 126, 132, 134, 135
Record Office, London, Eng., 408
Puddington Lands, N. H., 391
Pudsey, Eng., 354
Pultney, N. Y., 282

Punkaposag, Mass., 22
Purgatory Swamp, 164
Putney, Vt., 384
Quebec, Can., xxx, xli, 50, lx, 102, 109, 125, 127, 198, 213, 327
Province of, Can., 215, 386
Quincy, Mass., 203, 317
N. H., 412
Quinipiack, 267

Radnor County, Wales, 292
Rainham St. Martin, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 199
Raleigh, N. C., 211
Randolph, Mass., 147
Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Ravenfield, Eng., 354
Ravenstonedale, Eng., 351
Raymond, N. H., 47, 122–125
Raynham, Mass., 97
Reades, Colchester, Eng., 398
Reading, Mass., xcvii, 131, 133, 136
Readville, Mass., 143
Red River, 11
Redlands, Cal., lvii, lxxix
Regents Park, London, Eng., 203
Rehoboth, Mass., 27, 53, cii, 159, 161, 163, 164, 243
Reno, Nav., xlv
Rhine River, 327
Rhode Island, xvi, xl, 41, xli, xliii, xliv, xlv, xlviii, liv, lv, lviii, xc, xci, 93, 98, 99, 101, cii, 106, 110, 121, 155, 157, 163–165, 173, 200, 207, 239, 243, 244, 264, 272, 317, 318, 322, 326, 365, 367–369, 389, 395, 396, 411
Riccall, Eng., 355
Richmond, Eng., 351, 352
Co. Lane, Eng, 189, 285
Me., lvii, lxxii
Mass., 283
Va., xlii
Ridge, N. H., lxxxv, lxxxvi
Ringwood, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Ripon, Eng., 291, 353
Ripple, Eng., 352
Rivington Street, N. Y., 321
Roanoke Island, lxxxii
Robbinston, Me., 135
Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 285
Mass., 88, 174, 204
N. H., 341
N. Y., lxiii, lxv, 207, 214
Vt., 274, 324
Rockaway, N. J., lxxi
Rockingham, Vt., 267–274
County, N. H., 228, 233
Rockland Avenue, Malden, Mass., 407
Rockport, Mass., 130
Rocks, The (Arlington), Mass., 320
Rome, N. Y., 93
Romney, N. H., 121
Roslindale, Mass., xlv, 206
Rothley, Eng., 286
Rowe, Mass., lvii, lxix
Rowley, Yorkshire, Eng., 267
Mass., lxvi, 219, 267–273, 319
Roxbury, Mass., 21–25, 27, 28, xli, xliii, xlviii, lv, lxi, lxix, lxxxiii, 94, 98, xcviii, 100, 113, 114, 118, 143–150, 156, 206, 254–259, 298, 305, 308, 309, 316, 323, 332, 346, 408
Vt., 274
Roxwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scotland, 406
Royal Mint, London, Eng., 202
Royalston, Mass., lxxxii, 136, 167, 255
Rudgall, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 199
Rumford, N. H., 47
Rumney, N. H., 94
Marsh, Mass., 52
Russell's Mills, Dartmouth, Mass., 364, 369
Orchard, Dartmouth, Mass., 367
Russia, lxxxviii, 327
Rutland, Eng., 292
Rutland, Mass., 177, 274–280, 371–377, 384, 385
Vt., 206
County, Eng., 292
District, Mass., 275, 377
Rye, N. H., 229, 231, 233, 235, 252, 298, 339, 340, 391, 393

Sac City, Ia., xliv, 326
Saco, Me., cxii, 340
Sacramento, Cal., c
Saginaw, Mich., 299
St. Albans, Eng., 188, 193, 223
Vt., xcv
Andrew, Jamaica, lvii
Scotland, 406
Asaph, Eng., 189, 191, 289, 290, 292
Botolph's, Colchester, Eng., 398
Church, Boston, Eng., 104
Bride's, London, 71
Burgan, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 189
David's, Wales, 188, 191, 192, 292, 356
Decumans, Eng., 293
Giles, Colchester, Eng., 398
James Church, Cambridge, Mass., 155
John, N. B., xlv, lvi, lx
John's Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 156
John of Jerusalem, Manor of Coddenham, Eng., 398
Joseph, Mis., 328
Katharine, London, 289
Docks, London, Eng., 202
Near the Tower, London, Eng., 202
Court, London, Eng., 203
Lawrence, Ipswich, Eng., 399
Louis, Mo., xliii, xlvi, lxxii, 96, 206, 215, 328
Malo, France, 232
Margaret, Eng., 286
Mark's Church, Orange, N. J., lxvii
Martin's, College Hill, London, 63
In the Fields, London, Eng., 71
Mary, Maldon, Eng., 191
Kee, Ipswich, Eng., 399
Redcliffe, Eng., 188
Stoke, Ipswich, Eng., 399
Tower, Ipswich, Eng., 399
Mary's, Thornbury, Eng., 225
Church, Burlington, N. J., 102
College, Montreal, xcv
Parish, Wood Ditton, Eng., 321
Matthew's, Ipswich, Eng., 399
Michael's, Charleston, S. C., 63, 199
Nicholas, Colchester, Eng., 400
Ipswich, Eng., 399
Paul, Minn., 234
Paul's, London, Eng., 154, 191, 193, 289
Church, Halifax, N. S., 336
Philadelphia, Penn., 102
Peter at Arches, Lincoln, Eng., 71
Petersburg, Russia, lxxxviii
Thomas, Eng., 188
Salem, Mass., 14, xl, xli, xliv, lv, lxxxi, lxxxii, 92, 95, xcvii, 98, 100, c, 102, 103, 105, cxii, 127, 133, 135, 153, 204, 213, 216, 217, 235, 268, 269, 325, 410
N. H., 47, 259
County, West Jersey, 127
Harbor, Mass., lxxxii
Neck, Mass., lxxxi, lxxxii
Village, Mass., 217
Salisbury, Conn., 37
Eng., 187, 190
Mass., 91, 92, xcv, 100, cix, 228, 326
N. H., 16–20, 41, 121, 122, 124, 125
Vt., 93
Salop County, Eng., 292
Salt Lake City, Utah, xli
Salton, Eng., 355
Sanbornton, N. H., 18–20
Sanford, Conn., 99
San Diego, Cal., xciii
Sandown, N. H., 19, 46, 47, 121–125, 342
Sandwich, Mass., 156, 366
N. H., xcv
Sandy Beach, N. H., 229, 391

San Francisco, Cal., xlii, xliii, c, 114, 330, 331, 347, 408
Santa Fe, New Mexico, xxviii
Saratoga, N. Y., lviii, cix, 232
Sarum Wilts, Eng., 187, 190, 351, 356
Saugatuck (Westport), Conn., liv, xcv
Savannah, Ga., lxxii
Savernake Forest, Eng., 351
Savilla, 125
Sawley, Eng., 190
Saxton's River Village, Vt., 273
Saybrook, 281, 318
Scalmeny, France, 321
Scarborough, Me., cxii, 295, 340
Schoharie Academy, N. Y., lxxxix
School for the Blind, N. Y., 207
Scituate, Mass., x, 26, 27, xxx, 82–89, 99, xcix, 168–175, 260–266, 270, 272, 387–390
Scotland, 36, xlv, 95, 317, 411
Conn., 79
Scranton, Penn., xliv, 99, 101, 206, 213
Seabrook, Conn., 300
N. H., 133
Searsmont, Me., lv, civ
Second Burial Ground, Woburn, Mass., 132
Church, Mansfield, Conn., 271
Scituate, Mass,, 168–175, 260–266, 387–390
Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Penn., 299
Sedgeley, Eng., 349
Selby, Eng., 355
Selma, Ala., xliv
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 204, 326, 410
Senegal, Africa, 156
Seymour, Conn., xlvi, 100
Sharon, Conn, 181
Mass., 94, 143, 148–150, 166, 234, 255, 257, 258, 326
Shawshine, Mass., 320
Shelburne Falls Academy, lxix
Shepardsfield Plantation, Me., 105
Sherborn, Mass., 158, 159, 161–163, 166–168, 238–242, 345
Shiloh, Tenn., 102, 217
Ship Island, 216
Shipton, Eng., 355
Shirley, Mass., xlii, xlviii, 167, 176
Shoreham, Eng., 285, 289
Shred Pine Meadow, Woburn, Mass., 49
Shrewsbury, Eng., 292
Mass., 241, 274, 325, 373, 377
N. J., 94
St. Mary, Eng., 292
Shropham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., lxxiv
Shropshire, Eng., xlii
Shute, Eng., 356
Shutesbury, Mass., 245
Siberia, lxxxviii
Sibford, Eng., 291
Silsden, Eng., 353
Simsbury, Conn., 282
Skerton, Eng., 286
Slyne, Eng., 286
Smith College, lxxxv
Smithfield, R. I., 239, 368
Smith Mills, Dartmouth, Mass., 309
Smith's Neck, Mass., lxix
Smithsonian Institution, xl
Smyrna, lxxxiv
Snaith, Eng., 355
Snape, Eng., 313
Sokens, The, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Somerset, Mass., xlvi, 235
House, London, Eng., 12, 176, 185–189, 191, 193, 225, 285, 287–293, 350–352, 354, 356
Somersetshire, Eng., xlii, 157, 293, 305, 315
Somerville, Mass., xvi, xlii, xliii, xlviii
South Africa, 411
America, lxxxix
Southampton, Eng., lxxiii, 192
L. I., 184
Southampton, Mass., 81
South Berwick, Me., civ, 341
Southboro, Mass., 167, 178
South Boston, Mass., cxiv, 203
Braintree, Mass., xliv, 97
Southbridge, Mass., xli, xliii, 82, 168, 260, 387
South Carolina, 37, xli, xlii, xlvi, 63, 93, 108, 156, 341, 406, 411
Cave, Eng., 353
Church, Dedham, Mass., 147
Portsmouth, N. H., 229, 297, 338, 394, 395
Dakota, xlviii
Dedham, Mass., 147–149
Framingham, Mass., lix
Freeport, Me., xliii, 184, 285, 349
Hadley, Mass., 319
Southington, Conn., 80–82
South Lancaster, Mass., 217
Southmalling, Eng., 350
Southold, L. I., 302
Southport, Me., 320
South Reading, Vt., 100
Street, Woburn, Mass., 48
Tottenham, Eng., 411
Southwark, London, Eng., 202
Southwell, Eng., 291
Cathedral, Eng., 291
Sowams, R. I., 326
Spain, 214
Spencer, Mass., xliv, 407
Sperry's Farms, 283
Springfield, Ill., xlvi
Mass., 22, lxxxii, lxxx, 140, 204, 206, 379, 381, 383
N. H., 18–20
Vt., 345
Sproughton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Squantum, Mass., 258
Stafford, Conn., 270
Eng., 189, 191
Staffordshire, Eng., 292, 349–351
Stamford, Conn., lxii, xcvi, 358
Stanwich, Conn., xcvi, 405
Starke County, Ohio, lvii, lxviii
State House, Columbia, S. C., 63
Philadelphia, Penn., 65
Library, Concord, N. H., 393, 394
Steelton, Penn., 217
Stephentown, N. Y., 318
Sterling, Mass., 131
Stillington, Eng., 355
Stoke-by-Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400
Stoke Newington, Eng., xliii
Stone Bridge, R. I., 369
Stoneham, Mass., 52, 53, 127, 131–134
Stoney Hill, Newington, N. H., 251
Stonington, Conn., 160, 163, 165, 166, 200, 201
Stony Brook, 326
Stonyhurst, Eng., 229, 230, 395
College, Mitton, Co. Lancaster, Eng., 186, 286
Stony River, 72
Stotfold, Herts, Eng., 96
Stoughton, Mass., 22, 28, lvi, 119, 120, 145, 146, 148–150, 158, 160, 164, 166, 254–259, 329, 330, 333, 334
Street, Dorchester, Mass., 118
Stoughtonham, Mass., 148, 255–259
Stourpaine, Eng., 356
Stow, Eng., 287
Stow-in-Lindsey, Eng., 287
Stowe, Mass., lxxxiv, lxxxv
Strafford, N. H., 17, 18
Strand, London, Eng., 185
Strasburg, Germany, 322
Stratford, Conn., 99, 281, 318
Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., 350
Stratham, N. H., 295, 297, 338, 394
Strawberry Bank, N. H., 227, 294, 391
Strengsall, Eng., 355
Strodehurst, Swampscott, Mass., cx
Stukeley, P. Q., 386
Sturbridge, Mass., x, xxx, 318
Sturminster, Marshall, Eng., 190

Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314, 349
Mass., x, xvii, xxi, xxix, xliii, xlv, lxxiv, 92, 96, 127, 156, 158, 176–178, 202, 242, 316, 323, 377, 378, 406
Suffield, Conn., 347, 348, 408
Suffolk County, Eng., xlv, 188, 191, 311–314, 349, 350, 398–400
Mass., 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, xxxiv, xliii, ciii, 143, 144, 146, 150, 158–162, 164, 167, 212, 214, 235, 237, 238, 240, 254, 305–307, 316, 318, 325
Sunderland, Mass., 157
Sunnybank Home, Watertown, Mass., xcvii
Surrey County, Eng., xliii, 350
Sussex County, Eng., 113, 350
Sutton, Mass., lx, 166, 167, 177
Pointz, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
Swalcliff, Eng., 291
Swampscott, Mass., xliii, cx
Swansea, Mass., 48, 51, 52, 110, 127
Swilland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Switzerland, 220
Syracuse, N. Y., xlv, lvi, 100, cviii, cix, 318,410

Tachbrook, Eng., 351
Talbot Avenue, Dorchester, Mass., 332
Tarring, Eng., 350
Tarrytown, N. Y., xlv
Tattershall, Eng., 287
Taunton, Co. Somerset, Eng., xliii, 293, 294, 315
Mass., xlv, xlvi, 99, 112, 141, 158, 161, 205, 245, 318, 322, 364
Dean, Eng., 315
North Purchase, 161
Temple Newham, Eng., 355
Sowerby, Eng., 351
Templeton, Mass., 241
Tennessee, xlii, 102
Tettenhall, Eng., 349
Texas, xlii, xliii, 324
Thame, Eng., 188, 291
Thames River, 13, 327
Thetford, Vt., lvi, lxiv
Theydon Garnon, Co. Essex, Eng., 91
Mount, Co. Essex, Eng., 91
Third Church, Jamaica Plain, 156
Portsmouth, N. H., 338
Thomaston, Me., xliv, 156
Thomlinson, Vt., 272
Thompson, Conn., 203, 206
Thornburg, Co. Glouc., Eng., 225, 254
Thorney, Eng., 188
Thornton, N. H., 94
Thorpe, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
Tichbourne, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 272
Timberscombe, Eng., 293
Tisbury, Mass., xl, 106
Tiverton, Co. Devon, Eng., 309
R. I., 367
Tockerington, Eng., 291
Toledo, O., xlv, cvii, 216
Tollerton, Eng., 353
Topeka, Kan., xxviii, xli, xlv, 207
Topsfield, Mass., xlii, 100, 101, 207, 208, 325, 407
Topsham, Me., 340
Toronto, Can., lvi, lxvi, 328
Totnes, Devonshire, Eng., 190
Tower, London, Eng., 202, 203
Towersey, Eng., 188
Town End, Bolsterton, Eng., 353
Townsend, Mass., lxxxiv, lxxxv
Townshend, Vt., 407
Tredington, Eng., 352
Trenton, N. J., xlv, 73, 214, 324
Triest, Austro-Hungary, lxxxiv
Trinity Church, Coventry, Eng., 293
St. John, N. B., lx
College, Dublin, Ire., cv
Worcester, Mass., 215
Troy, Ind., 318
N. H., liv, xcvii

Truro, Mass., 169, 262, 266
Tuddenham, Eng., 313
Tufts College, xlii, lxxxi, lxxxiv, 330, 333
Turkey, 327
Tuscarora Deep, xciii
Twelve Men's Purchase, Middleboro, Mass., 160
Tyringham, Mass., x, xxi, xxix, 243
Tyrley, Eng., 292

Uffculm, Co. Devon, Eng., 190
Ufton, Eng., 350
Ugborough, Devonshire, Eng., 347, 348
Uitenhage, Cape of Good Hope, 411
Ulster County, N. Y., 321
Uncaty (Milton), Mass., 158
Union College, 409
Theological Seminary, N. Y., xcvi
Unitarian Church, Brookline, Mass., xc
United States, 11, xl, xlii, lxiii, lxxix, xcii–xciv, 96, 99, c, 101, ci, 102, 109, 119, 206, 209, 210, 215, 216, 220, 221, 227, 233, 272–274, 322–324, 328, 408–410
Marine Hospital, Chicago, Ill., 407
Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., xiii
Unity, N. H., 124
Universalist Church, Stoughton, Mass., 333
University of Glasgow, cvi
Iowa, 412
Michigan, lxxviii
Missouri, xlii, 216, 410, 411
North Carolina, 328
Pennsylvania, 106
St. Andrews, cvi
Vermont, xcv, 216
Wisconsin, lxxviii, lxxix
Upper Bullinghope, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192
Middletown, Conn., 247, 248
Upper Thames Street, London, 63
Upton, Mass., 325, 379
Urbana, Ill., xiii
Ohio, 216
Utah, xli
Utica, N. Y., xli, 383
Uxbridge, Mass., 239

Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va., xiii
Valley Forge, lviii
Venice, It., lxxxiv
Vergennes, Vt., xlv
Vermont, xvi, xxii, xli, xlv, xlvi, xlviii, liv, lvi, lvii, lxiv, 74, lxxiv, lxxv, lxxviii, lxxxvi. 93, xciv, 99, 100, 107, 120, 145, 204, 205, 216, 234, 239, 254, 255, 257, 267–274, 284, 309, 317, 318, 324, 334, 345, 377, 379, 380–386, 407
Academy, 273
Vernon, Conn., 193–197, 400–403
Vicksburg, Miss., 217
Vienna, Aus., lix, lxxvi, lxxxiv, cxii
Vincennes, Ind., xlvi, 93
Virginia, 14, xiii, lxi, 99, 105, 106, cx, 154, 295, 406

Wabash College, lxix
Wachusett Pond, 200
Wadworth, Eng., 355
Wakefield, Eng., 353–355
Mass., cxiv
N. H., 342
Wales, 185, 186, 287, 364
Walhalla, S. C., 411
Wallingford, Conn., 77, 180, 281, 284, 345, 359
Walpole, Mass., xxi, xl, 148, 149, 150, 205, 207, 238, 240, 255, 259
N. H., xiv, 104, 157, 257, 267, 273
Waltham, Mass., x, xxix, xlviii, lvii, lxxx, 325
Walton, Eng., 287
Wambrook, Eng., 356
Ware, Mass., xiv, lxxiii, lxxiv, 319
Warmfield, Eng., 354
Warren, R. I., 110, 157, 326

Warsaw, N. Y., 94
Warthill, Eng., 355
Warwick, Mass., xlv, lxxx, 238
R. I., 101, 200
County, Eng., 350
Washacum Pond, 200
Washbrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 309
Washington, D. C., xl, xli, xlii, xliv, xlvi, liv, lvi, lxx, lxxxiv, xciii, c, ci, 103, 105–107, 115, 205, 233, 319, 322, 324, 327, 328
Mass., x, xxix, 213
Mich., 94
County, N. Y., 94
University, St. Louis, Mo., lxxii
Wash River, 186
Wasperton, Eng., 350
Waterbury, Conn., 76, 78, 79, 181, 184, 284
Waterman, Ill., 326
Watertown, Mass., 23, xxxvi, lviii, lxxvii, lxxx, 92, xcvii, xcviii, cxii, 153, 162, 172, 199, 318, 320, 344, 406
N. Y., 324
Waterville, Me., xl, cii
Wattisham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 309
Watton, Eng., 293
Wayland, Mass., lxxx
Weare, N. H., 17, 123
Weathersfield, Eng., 267
Webster, Mass., cix
Weeford, Eng., 349
Weighton, Eng., 355
Welchman's Cove, N. H., 391
Wellesley, Mass., xlviii
Wellington, Me., 339
Wenham, Mass., 98, 102, 156, 204, 210
Wells, Eng., 188, 293, 294, 315
Me., 306
West Abington, Mass., 92
Augusta, Va., 106
Westborough, Mass., lv, lxxv, cxii, 379, 381
West Brookfield, Mass., xliv
Camp, N. Y., 321
Chester, N. Y., xliv
Chester, Penn., 320
Westchester County, N. Y., xcvi
Westerdale, Eng., 355
Westerly, R. I., 163, 207, 243
West Farms, N. Y., xcvi
Fitchburg, Mass., lxxxv
Westford, Mass., 155, 298
Vt., 317
West Greece, N. Y., lxiv
Greenwich, R. I., 318
Groton, Mass., xcviii
Hartford, Conn., xlv
Harwich, Mass., xliv, 99, 207
Indies, 26, lxxxix
Jersey Province, 127
Lydford, Eng., 293
Lydiard, Eng., 293
Westminster, London, Eng., 185, 186, 191, 289, 315
Mass., 208, 275, 279, 371, 372, 375
Vt., 273, 274
Abbey, London, Eng., 289
Westmoreland, Penn., 213
County, Eng., 189, 351
West Newton, Mass., xliv, lv, lxxxvii, 324
Weston, Mass., 157, 178, 380
West Pembroke, Mass., xlvi
Point, N. Y., xlii
Westport, Conn., liv, xcv
West Randolph, Vt., 216
River, Brattleboro, Vt., 382, 383, 385
Roxbury, Mass., lxi
Somerville, Mass., xlii
Springfield, Mass., 81, 383
Wethersfield, Conn., 39, xlvi, 301, 321
Wetwang, Eng., 355
Weymouth, Mass., x, 14, xxx, xlii, xlviii, 90, cxii, 120, 150, 165, 213, 244, 256, 266, 305, 310
Whitechapel, London, Eng., 199
Whitehall, Flushing, L. I., 324
White House, Washington, D. C., 104
Whitelackington, Eng., 293
Whitham Friary, Eng., 293
Whitingham, Vt., 204
Whittington, Eng., 349
Wicbro Brocke, Eng., 307
Wilbraham, Mass., xiv, 81
Academy, Middletown, Conn., cix
Wilkes Barré, Penn., xlii, 101
Willard, N. Y., xlviii
William and Mary College, xlii
Williams College, lxiii, 108, 178
Williamsburg, Va., xlii, 295
Willington, Conn., 271
Wilmington, Conn., 119–121
Del., xli, 106
Mass., xlii
Wilmot, N. H., 19
Wilsford, Eng., 351
Wiltshire, Eng., 268, 351
Wimborne Minster, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Winchendon, Mass., xl, 98
Winchester, Conn., 284
Hampshire, Eng., cxii, 192, 315, 350
Mass., xliii
Windham, Conn., 28, xliii, 76
County, Conn., 28, 79, 203
Vt., 382
Windsor, Conn., 100
Eng., 187, 351
Mass., 121
Winnepeg, Manitoba, xli, 108
Winslow, Me., cii
Winter Harbor, Me., xcvii
Hill, Mass, 210
Island, lxxxii
Wiscasset, Me., 156, 157
Wisconsin, xiii, xliv, xlvi, lvii, lxvi, 72, lxxii, 79, lxxix, 206, 207, 211, 216, 317, 408
Wistow, Eng., 355
Witnesham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313
Woburn, Mass., xvii, xliii, 48, xlviii, 49–54, 101, 125–136, 294, 316, 319, 322, 337
Wolcott, Conn., 82, 284
Wolfeborough, N. H., 342
Wolverhampton, Eng., 349
Wombridge, Eng., 292
Woodbridge, Conn., 300
Woodbury, Conn., 81, 182, 284, 302
Devonshire, Eng., 190
Wood Ditton, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 321
Woodford, Eng., 351
Woodstock, xliv
Conn., 24–26, 54, 206, 308
Me., 132
Ohio, 216
Vt., lxxxvi
Woonsocket, R. I., xlviii
Worcester, Co. Worcester, Eng., 192, 293, 349–352
Mass., xl, xlii–xliv, xlviii, 54, 98, 131, 156, 177, 204, 212, 213, 215, 274–276, 279, 280, 309, 325, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377–380
County, Mass., 24, xxxiv, 167, 199, 241, 242, 246, 378, 379, 381
Worcestershire, Eng., 192, 351
Wrabnes, Co. Essex, Eng., 307, 308
Wrentham, Mass., x, xxx, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 237–240
Writhington, Eng., 293, 356
Writtle, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Wynnewood, Penn., xliii
Wyoming, Penn., xli, 106
Wyvelspombe, Eng., 293

Yale University, 37, xlii, lxiii, lxvi, lxxxviii, xcvi, 179, 182, 193, 299, 382, 408, 411, 412
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
Yatton, Eng., 293

Yetminster, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Yokohama, Japan, xciii
York, Yorkshire, Eng., 185, 186, 189, 286, 288, 291, 352-355
Me., 15
County, Me., 326
York Minster, York, Eng., 353
Yorkshire, Eng., 97, 185, 267, 352, 355
Yorktown, Va., 406
Ypsilanti, Mich., 204
Yuba County, Cal., c